THE

Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN

BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by the R. R. BOWKER COMPANY. R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, FREMONT RIDER, *Secretary*.

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter

Vol. XCII., No. 18 NEW YORK, November 3, 1917 WHOLE No. 2387

NOV 6 1917
UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

Published Nov. 16th

Fighting for Peace

By

Henry van Dyke

Copyright by Pirie MacDonald

Minister of the United States to Holland for the First Three Years of the War

At All Bookstores **$1.25 Net**

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS **FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK**

New Books Peculiarly Suitable for Holiday Gifts

MARK TWAIN'S LETTERS **Arranged with Comment by Albert Bigelow Paine**

Great as Mark Twain was in his books, he was never greater, never more whimsically delightful than in the letters which he wrote to his friends, known and unknown, in all parts of the world. This work should be in every library.
Two Volumes, Crown 8vo. Uniform with Trade Edition of Mark Twain's Works, $4.00 *net.*
Uniform with Library Edition of "Mark Twain: A Biography," $5.00 *net.*
Limited edition with paper labels and uncut edges, photogravure portrait, $10.00 *net.*

THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER **Holiday Edition by Mark Twain**

This fascinating historical romance finds at last a worthy form. It was one of his books which Mark Twain himself liked the best. His publishers have chosen to mark their Centennial year by bringing out "The Prince and the Pauper" in this handsome edition—one with which they believe its author would have been delighted. It is a companion volume to "The Mysterious Stranger" in size and appearance.
Seven Illustrations in Full Color by Franklin Booth. Uniform with "The Mysterious Stranger." Crown 8vo. $2.50 *net.*

YEARS OF MY YOUTH **New Illustrated Edition by William Dean Howells**

This delightful autobiography gains a new value and interest from the illustrations which picture not only the early life of the writer but his surroundings in Ohio more than half a century ago. It makes its appropriate appearance when Mr. Howells is celebrating his eightieth anniversary year. *Illustrated by Clifton Johnson. Crown 8vo.* $2.50 *net.*

DIPLOMATIC DAYS **by Edith O'Shaughnessy**

Mrs. O'Shaughnessy is one of the few living writers who possess the rare gift of being able to put into words their vivid impressions of interesting people and picturesque scenes—as was proved by the phenomenal success of her earlier book, "A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico." Again in these pages she takes the reader into her intimate confidence as she tells of men and women who have played their parts in changing the course of the world history. *Illustrated.* **$2.00 *net.***

ROOKIE RHYMES **By the Men of the 1st and 2nd Provisional Training Regiments, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 15—August 15, 1917.**

"If you want to send the boy 'somewhere in France' or 'somewhere in America' a bit of nonsense that will liven his days, put in with the next package of cake and chocolates, 'Rookie Rhymes'." . . . —*Philadelphia Evening Telegraph.* *12mo. Illustrated.* 75 *cents.*

GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES **Louis Rhead Edition**

A childhood without Grimm's fairy tales is as sad to contemplate as a boyhood without a jack-knife. Here is the ideal volume for children's shelves and laps and the pictures in line-drawings are the best Mr. Rhead has ever done. There are more than one hundred of them—Snow White, Red Riding Hood and other old favorites. The wrapper is in three colors.
Crown 8vo. Uniform with "Robinson Crusoe," etc. $1.50.

TEN AMERICAN GIRLS FROM HISTORY **by Kate Dickinson Sweetser**

Tales of heroism in many different fields of American women who have served their country or their age—Pocahontas is the heroine of Indian days; Dorothy Quincy of the Colonial period; Molly Pitcher of the Revolution; Virginia Murphy of pioneer days of transcontinental travel; Miss Van Lew, the famous spy of the Civil War; Ida Lewis, the lighthouse keeper; Clara Barton, the Red Cross Nurse, Clara Morris, the actress, Louisa M. Alcott, the writer, and Anna Dickinson, the orator. *Illustrated. Octavo.* $1.50 *net.*

THE BUBBLE BOOK **The Harper-Columbia Book that Sings by Ralph Mayhew and Burges Johnson**

The first of a unique series of books. The stories in verse by Ralph Mayhew and Burges Johnson are illustrated by records, enclosed between the pages of the book, which are to be taken out and played on the phonograph, so that the children can hear sung the stories of "Tom, Tom, the Piper's Son," "Jack and Jill," and "Mary Had a Little Lamb."
Illustrated in Color by Rhoda Chase. Three Columbia Records. $1.00 *net.*

HARPER & BROTHERS **Established 1817**

SELLING

FASTER THAN WE CAN PRINT IT

PRIVATE PEAT

A STIRRING NARRATIVE, TRUE IN EVERY WORD AND UNLIKE ANY THAT HAS GONE BEFORE

A Canadian soldier of the ranks tells his story from the hour of his enlistment until the moment he "got his" and lay in the open two nights and a day before the stretcher bearers found him. Told in deadly earnest, yet in a fighting man's fine humor, with a full realization of what he is fighting for and what defeat would mean.

By HAROLD R. PEAT

Of the First Canadian Contingent. With many illustrations, $1.50 net

BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY :: Publishers

The Inevitable Gift-Book

EVERY year thousands of gift book buyers turn involuntarily to Eleanor H. Porter's latest book because her stories reflect the Christmas spirit of help and happiness better than those of any other writer.

This year her latest book happens to be her first real love story, a romance with a wider, deeper appeal than anything she has hitherto done. And it will be backed by an even bigger Holiday advertising campaign than we gave "Just David."

Doesn't this show that whatever else you may be featuring this Christmas you have got to make one of your biggest Holiday leaders

The Road to Understanding

PUBLISHED BY

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

By the author of

MY LADY OF THE CHINESE COURTYARD

A book that reveals **Japan** as that book revealed China

THE HEART OF O SONO SAN

By ELIZABETH COOPER

Author of "Drusilla with a Million," "Living up to Billy," etc.

What "*My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard*" did for the women of China, this book does for the women of Japan, in picturing the intimate daily life within the courtyards of ancient Nippon.

ELIZABETH COOPER has added one more exquisitely written volume to the extremely rare collection of books which interpret the inner life of Japan. Only Lafcadio Hearn has written with the same penetrating vision.

Elizabeth Cooper

The book you will recommend for Christmas giving:

THE HEART OF O SONO SAN

Beautifully made

The cover, lettered in gold, has as an inlay one of the book's most attractive illustrations.

Beautifully illustrated

The 31 illustrations, in soft duotone ink, are from photographs.

Cloth, 8vo, net $1.75

Publishers FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY New York

A Truthful Apology for Having Too Much Business

As publishers of the Modern Library we must confess to an error in judgment. When we conceived the idea of publishing a series of hand bound, limp Croftleather modern "classics" to retail at 60 cents, we trusted to a moderate but steady growth of popularity, believing that the public would gradually accept the merits of the Modern Library. With this conviction in mind, the binding of the books was placed with a thoroughly efficient, but small, bindery. The great success of the Modern Library, which the Baker and Taylor Company say is the finest thing of its kind they have ever seen, and which has "caught on" in an unprecedentedly short time, first overtaxed the capacity of the bindery and then, after six weeks of inability to keep pace with our orders and those of its other customers this bindery was forced to discontinue business. On the day this bindery commenced to deliver to our new bindery flat sheets, folded sheets, folded and gathered sheets, sewed books, books with covers stamped and decorated but not yet encased—think of this confusion!—there had accumulated orders for immediate shipment of many thousands of copies of the Modern Library, some over four weeks old.

This is the plain truth about the delay you are experiencing and we regret it exceedingly from YOUR standpoint as well as ours. Through October and November thousands of dollars are being spent in the leading magazines and newspapers to advertise the Modern Library. It may appear that it has been poor policy to create a demand, a genuine enthusiasm for our fine little books, when temporarily this demand is merely causing you both bother and annoyance.

Do not overlook the fact that the benefit of advertising is a cumulative one. We now see daylight. The binding of the Modern Library has been placed with the Wolff bindery, one of the largest institutions of its kind in the world, and it will be only a matter of days now when we will be adequately equipped to handle properly and promptly the rapid growth of the Modern Library. May we ask that you be patient with us for the next few days?

All orders for the Modern Library will be shipped in full—no "shorts"—in time to meet the active mid-November book-buying demand. We feel confident that the demand for our books will be so great that you will be obliged to place generous re-orders almost as soon as you have received your November shipments. The Wolff bindery assures us that

all orders, no matter how large, received after November 10th, will be shipped not later than two days after they are received by them.

To Facilitate Xmas Sales

To help your customers in selecting their Christmas books and to help you increase your sales we have selected from our list of thirty-five titles, three sets which make ideal and appropriate gifts for soldiers and civilians. The books, without jackets, are packed in artistic skytogen boxes, with two-color labels and without price marks on either boxes, labels or books. **(Our prices and discounts to the trade remain the same, no additional charge being made for either the boxes or the extra labor involved.)** These three Modern Library sets should prove your biggest Christmas sellers. We suggest that you immediately send us your orders for them. You may use this form as your order blank.

BONI and LIVERIGHT

105 West 40th Street, N.Y. City

_____ *1917*

Ship us at once by _____ ***the following:***

No. of sets

GREAT MODERN SHORT STORIES—Married by August Strindberg; Mlle. Fifi and 12 other stories by De Maupassant; Best Russian Short Stories, Edited by Thomas Seltzer; A Dreamer's Tales by Lord Dunsany; Rothschild's Fiddle and other Stories by Anton Chekhov.—

5 volumes $3.00 per set ———

GREAT MODERN NOVELS—The Way of All Flesh by Samuel Butler; An Unsocial Socialist by G. B. Shaw; The Mayor of Casterbridge by Thomas Hardy; Ann Veronica by H. G. Wells; Mary, Mary by James Stephens; The Man Who was Thursday by G. K. Chesterton; Dame Care by Sudermann; The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard by Anatole France; Poor People by Dostoyevsky; Fathers and Sons by Turgenov.—

10 volumes $6.00 per set ———

GREAT MODERN PLAYS—A Miracle of St. Antony and 5 other Plays by Maurice Maeterlinck; Doll's House, Ghosts, An Enemy of The People, by Ibsen; The Mikado, and other Plays by W. S. Gilbert; Anatol and other Plays by Arthur Schnitzler; Hedda Gabler, The Master Builder, Pillars of Society by Ibsen.—

5 volumes $3.00 per set ———

Name _____

Address _____

Discounts—33 1/3% on any quantity; 33 1/3% and 5% for 300 or more copies.

SMALL MAYNARD & COMPANY BOSTON

ON THE EDGE OF THE WAR ZONE

From the Battle of the Marne—to the Entrance of the Stars and Stripes

The Continuation of "A Hilltop on the Marne"

by Mildred Aldrich

Illustrated from photographs—

FIFTH PRINTING

$1.25 Net

WHITE MOUNTAIN TRAILS

By WINTHROP PACKARD (Author of "Florida Trails," etc.)

8vo. Cloth. With 46 illustrations from photographs. Handsomely boxed. $3.00 net

Never was enthusiasm for mountain lands so keen as it is to-day. "Seeing America First" has rewarded many a lover of our wonderful country with vistas of noble peaks and lovely valleys.

ANTHOLOGY OF MAGAZINE VERSE FOR 1917

Edited by WILLIAM STANLEY BRAITHWAITE

Large 12mo. $2.00 net

Mr. Braithwaite's fifth annual collection of magazine verse and, because of the quality of the year's poetic achievement, the best of the series thus far. *Ready in November.*

SENTIMENT

By VINCENT O'SULLIVAN (Author of "The Good Girl")

12mo. Cloth. Illustrated. $1.50 net

A subtle interpretation of town and country life in England by a master of his art, whose first novel, as Edward Garnett, in the *Atlantic Monthly*, said, "entitles its author to a place among the first twenty American novelists."

A KING IN BABYLON

By BURTON E. STEVENSON

Illustrated. $1.50 net

Mysteries! Mummies! Movies!

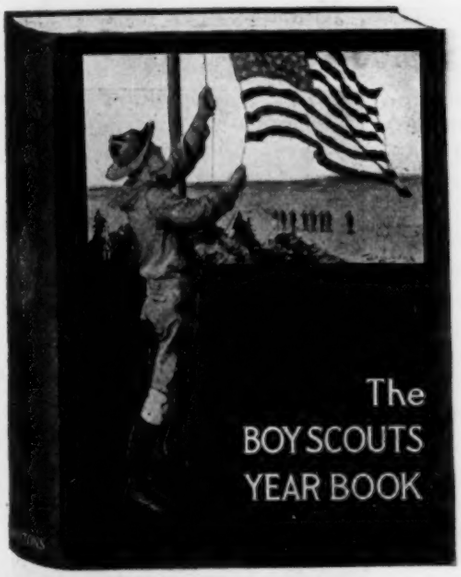
"Vivid and thrilling," says *The Outlook.*

"Extraordinarily gripping," says *The Dial.*

SMALL MAYNARD & COMPANY BOSTON

THE BOY SCOUTS YEAR BOOK

Bigger Than Ever Better Stories More Information



Some of the favorite men who have contributed to this book:

President Wilson Colonel Roosevelt
Daniel Carter Beard
Dillon Wallace Thornton W. Burgess
U. S. Cabinet Officers
Lieut. E. Russell Paterson
Irving Crump A. Frederick Collins
William Heyliger
and dozens of others

Some of the Contents

11 Patriotic Articles
25 stories and messages
10 Nature Articles
5 Big "How to Make" chapters and countless individual articles on everything in which boys are interested.
20 full page halftone illustrations and 150 pictures in line.

Never since this book was conceived has it contained more thrilling stories, more inspiring articles or more practical, helpful information. It is as large in contents as three ordinary books for boys. It is crowded with just the information boys are most anxious to have. The country's leading men have come forth generously with articles that can't be found elsewhere. The story tellers boys like best have outdone themselves in an effort to make this year's book the finest that has yet appeared. Many of the very things a Boy Scout wants to know are revealed by the men best qualified to tell. Every one of its pages has a message or a thrill.

Things To Do and Know

There are many pages describing things to do and how to do them. And not only are things of serious nature covered, but there are also chapters of amusing games, jokes, puzzles, etc. We mustn't be serious all the time, because even though we are living in serious times, we've got to know how to smile occasionally. Therefore, we have put loads of smile-provoking pages in the Boy Scouts Year Book, and they will go a long way toward keeping the boy's "pep" at a high pitch.

14 Fine Stories

There are fourteen splendid stories, some of them almost full book length. The authors are the very men whose stories you like best. There are tales of Scouts, football, baseball, school life, track and field athletics, sea stories, business stories—oh, we can't begin to tell you how many wonderful things this book contains. Naturalists, explorers, inventors, public officials, educational leaders, handicraft experts, humorists, fiction writers and others have all contributed to this great book. There's a year's reading in it for you, and the parents and boys know it. But, most important of all, it is packed with precisely what every patriotic boy should know—and this is the easiest, quickest and most interesting way of learning it.

Order Your Holiday Stock Now

Every year we are swamped with pleading letters from boys who waited until the last minute to order their copies of The Boy Scouts Year Book. They want their copies but find the booksellers out of stock. The only way to prevent this catastrophe—and it is a catastrophe to a boy not to be able to get the book he wants—is for the bookseller to prepare early to meet the demand. Consequently you are urged by the publisher to order your complete holiday stock now. The book is too large and complicated to be manufactured quickly, and deliveries cannot be guaranteed in the holiday rush.

THE BOOK FOR AMERICA'S YOUNG MANHOOD

Hundreds of Pictures **Cloth, Square 8vo, $1.50 net**

PUBLISHED FOR THE BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA BY

D. APPLETON & COMPANY, 35 W. 32d STREET, N. Y.

Booksellers' Prize Winning Opinion on

MISTRESS ANNE By TEMPLE BAILEY

Now in the 25th thousand

MRS. S. H. KISER

Kiser's Bookstore, Leavenworth, Kansas

First Prize, $50.00

IT has been a joy to be among the first to meet all these delightful people in Temple Bailey's new book. You have indeed an exceptionally good story in this title, and it really is even better than "Contrary Mary." There is a roundness and a finish to the completed whole, a beauty in theme and diversity of characters not found in the author's former efforts.

Were I asked about the plot of "Mistress Anne" I should reply, "Plot? Why, there is no plot. This is a living, breathing story about living, breathing men and women. It needs no plot." "Yes, it has a heroine, maybe two or three of them, and a hero, too, though we might not all agree on who he is." "No, there is no villain, thank goodness. Villains are not necessary to hold our interest in "Mistress Anne." Though I must confess that I actually trembled at one place in the story for fear that Mr. Melodrama was going to creep in. But the door was shut in his face and we had no more caveman methods.

To my mind, a story is never so interesting as when there is a decided contrast in scenes and characters. And could there be any greater contrast than we see as we travel from New York, that wonder city, back and back to the wide stretch of country and the little lodges along the Chesapeake, where the Old Gentlemen fished and hunted? And the people in the book. Ah, there is one to suit most every taste. They all have something about them to admire, though you might love Anne for the "Me-Myself" part, and I might love the "Out-Side Person" of her. And again, they all have their faults, though you might scorn Geoffrey Fox for his cynicism, and I, for his temporary paganism.

The only characters in "Mistress Anne" which it seemed to me one could not rub elbows with at some turn or other in the road of life were "Marie Louise" and "Diogenes," and, of course, one might find a "Diogenes" if one hunted long enough. But Marie Louise? I liked her, but I couldn't conceive of her as a real flesh and blood girl. There are Nancys, Annes, Eves, and even Aunt Maudes, but are there any Marie Louises?

At once a gold thread in the story and an inspiration in the author are the letters between "Mistress Anne" and "Uncle Rodman,"—"Uncle Rodman," with his dreams and sunsets and his ever-recurring advice to Anne that "life is what we make it." Conclusively, the story is clean, contains no "problems" to be solved, and will be a delight to read for both old and young. Despite all the talk of the craving of the age for the sensational, I predict that dear Mistress Anne, with "her head in the stars and her feet always firmly on the ground," will find many friends in the world of fiction readers.

THE PENN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Philadelphia

A Word from Dr. Watson: Colleague of Sherlock Holmes.

The friends of Mr. Sherlock Holmes will be glad to learn that he is still alive and well, though somewhat crippled by occasional attacks of rheumatism. He has, for many years, lived in a small farm upon the Downs, five miles from Eastbourne, where his time is divided between philosophy and agriculture. During this period of rest he has refused the most princely offers to take up various cases, having determined that his retirement was a permanent one. The approach of the German war caused him, however, to lay his remarkable combination of intellectual and practical activity at the disposal of the Government, with historical results which are recounted in HIS LAST BOW. Several previous experiences which have lain long in my portfolio have been added to HIS LAST BOW so as to complete the volume.

John H. Watson, M.D.

HIS LAST BOW

SOME LATER REMINISCENCES OF SHERLOCK HOLMES

By ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE

With Jacket in full color by B. Cory Kilvert **Net, $1.35**

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY, *Publishers*, New York

PUBLISHERS IN AMERICA FOR HODDER & STOUGHTON

CHRISTMAS BOOK SHELF

For the Retail Trade

THE Christmas number of the Publishers' Weekly has long been recognized as the best co-operative holiday book list issued. A number of leading booksellers annually circulate copies among their best buyers and depend upon it for that kind of pulling publicity that counts for so much just before the "rush." Notwithstanding the extraordinary increase in the cost of paper and in other manufacturing costs the rate for copies of the *Christmas Book Shelf* will still be nominal, i. e. considerably below the actual duplicating cost:

100	**copies**	**with**	**your**	**imprint**	**$12.00**
250	"	"	"	"	**27.50**
500	"	"	"	"	**50.00**
1000	"	"	"	"	**90.00**

☞ As the retail trade edition of the Christmas Book Shelf is limited to the extent of advance orders, we urge dealers to place them *without delay*.

The Publishers' Weekly

"THE BEST SERIES FOR GIRLS"

THE NEW "GIRL PATRIOT" BOOKS

By ALDEN A. KNIPE and EMILIE BENSON KNIPE

"In the whole country there are no better writers for juveniles than Emilie and Alden Knipe"

The Knipe's New "Girl Patriot" Story

A MAID OF OLD MANHATTAN

This is a story of New York when it was Niew Amsterdam and Peter Stuyvesant ruled with a high hand. The unusual adventure of Annetje, the "maid" of the title, among the Indians, her later services to "His High Mightiness," Peter Stuyvesant, and how she lost and found her parents—these are a few of the interesting episodes in an altogether enjoyable tale, a story that will be a favorite among young readers for some time to come. Illustrated. $1.25

Other "Girl Patriot" Books of the Knipes

POLLY TROTTER PATRIOT

"It is a stirring romance of Revolutionary days and will make many friends among young readers."—*San Francisco Bulletin.* "It is a truly enjoyable story and may be especially recommended to young people."—*Chicago Tribune.* Illustrated. $1.25

A MAID OF '76

"Represents the best type of juvenile fiction . . . founded upon careful historical knowledge."—*Boston Herald.* "A fine mixture of loyalty and romance with a considerable historical atmosphere thrown in."—*Independent.*

Illustrated. $1.25

THE "GIRL PATRIOT" BOOKS

will be in great demand because they are the best books of their kind, attractive in every way. Have you ample stock of the three titles already published?

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY PUBLISHERS NEW YORK

THE MYSTERY OF THE HASTY ARROW

By

ANNA KATHARINE GREEN

Famous author of

"The Leavenworth Case"

WHO was able to shoot an arrow at high noon in a museum and escape detection? Was the twenty-third man the archer? Who cast the shadow in the cellar?

Who but *Detective Gryce* the most famous detective in fiction, could unravel so intricate a mystery? Who but *Anna Katharine Green* could write a mystery story that goes away ahead of "The Leavenworth Case"?

With 8 illustrations, cloth, $1.50 net

To be published November 10th by Dodd, Mead & Company

The Publishers' Weekly
FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

November 3, 1917

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.
Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible, in advance of publication.
For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."—BACON.

THE FORD PRICE MAINTENANCE CASE

THE decision in the case of Ford Motor Co. *vs.* Benjamin E. Boone, Inc., of which we gave the text in large part in last week's PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, like the recent hearings of the price maintenance question before the Federal Trade Commission, of which a full report is given in this week's issue, are interesting not so much for what each decided—indeed, in the latter case no decision of any sort was reached—as for the spirit shown in each case, the indication that general acceptance of the justice of price maintenance is growing. And this indication is significant because, after all, our laws and the interpretation of them are based, in the last analysis, upon preponderant intelligent public opinion upon the points at issue.

In the hearings before the Federal Trade Commisson, tho equal opportunity was given both sides to present statements the speakers in favor of price maintenance greatly outnumbered those opposed; and so far as one could judge, the general sentiment of the hearings was equally favorable.

So in the Ford case the most significant aspect of the decision seems to us, as was the case in that other northern Pacific Coast decision three years ago, Fisher Flouring Mills Co. *vs.* Swanson*, to be the strong sentiment in favor of the inherent justice of price maintenance, as such, which runs all thru the decision. When the court calls price cutting "internal guerilla competition," which entails for the public only "confusion and waste"; when it asks "what public interest would be subserved by striking down" the price maintenance contract in litigation; we cannot help feeling that, regardless of the exact technicalities of the decision, the price maintenance cause has made a distinct step forward.

Exactly what differentiates this case from the Macy-Victor case, in which a directly opposite decision was rendered in a court of co-ordinate jurisdiction is not entirely clear. As nearly as we can analyze the distinction from the incomplete texts of the decision which have been so far available the distinction seems to have been made on two grounds: one of legitimacy of agency, one of passage of title.

Boone claimed to the public to be a bona fide agent of the Ford Company when, as a matter of fact he was not; whereas, as we understand the Victor-Macy cases, this was not a point at issue therein.

Furthermore, in the Victor sales plan actual title to the victrolas was never passed, either to the retailer or to the ultimate consumer, but only a "license to use"—which the court, and we believe rightly, dismissed as a "subterfuge." In the Ford case title was passed to the retailer (and by him thereafter passed on to the consumer) if, and only when, he had sold the car in question at the established retail price. Until then ownership and control remained with the Ford Company. This ingenious form of sales contract and price maintenance the Court held legal and valid.

IT is hard to believe that any reputable publishing house would deliberately attempt to make changes in a contracted basis of royalty without first advising the author and securing the latter's assent. The publisher is undoubtedly being obliged to face rising costs all along the line; he is unfortunately being obliged to raise the prices of many books. But that he endeavors to evade paying the agreed royalty on the new list price we believe to be the rare exception—despite the editorial statement of the *Bulletin* of the Authors' League, which we reprint elsewhere in this issue.

SECOND-CLASS mail deliveries for some weeks past have been bringing to periodical publishers many complaints from subscribers nearby as well as from those at distant points. In these exceptional time delays in the post office department must be expected, tho often unexplainable. A spirit of patience must be exercised until things become normal again.

* PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, Feb. 14, 1914, p. 508.

PRICE MAINTENANCE HEARINGS BEFORE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

THE long looked-forward-to hearings on the price maintenance question took place last week and, on adjournment Friday, on Wednesday of this week. Many witnesses were heard during the various sessions and much information of value was brought out and older points newly emphasized.

Altho the Commission itself, of course, gave no inkling of its impressions or proposed action—if, indeed, it proposes any sort of action—it was the general impression that the advocates of price maintenance had had the best of the argument, or at least that they had presented their side of the case much more completely than their opponents. In fact, the interest of those opposed to the price maintenance idea and in favor of unrestricted competition among retailers, was borne mainly by R. H. Macy & Co., Edmond E. Wise, the Macy attorney, presenting the main arguments as against the unrestricted power of producers to fix resale prices. Mr. Wise's statement consumed upward of two hours.

Commissioner Fort, acting chairman of the Federal Trade Commission, gave very close attention throughout the hearing to all speakers, and Commissioner Murdock was most active in cross-examining all speakers. Commissioner Colver also was interested in asking questions of witnesses. Unfortunately, late Wedneday morning, Mrs. Colver was knocked down by a street car and at first was thought to be seriously injured, which made it necessary for Commissioner Colver to leave the hearings. He did not return before adjournment. Commissioner Harris occasionally asked questions, but he was absent a good deal of the time, owing to the fact that another hearing in the interest of the government work which was on during some of the time, conflicted with his sitting with his fellow commissioners. Commissioner Davies, who was understood not to favor price maintenance, and has heretofore seemed in sympathy with the retailers' position, was not present during any of the hearing.

In his testimony before the Commission, Tuesday, Congressman Melville C. Kelly, of Pennsylvania, pointed out how the large mail order concerns and chain stores, thru price cutting, were driving many little retailers, in rural communities, out of business. Price cutting, he pointed out, cripples competition, whereas competition would flourish on a fair basis under price standardization.

During the session of Wednesday morning, Charles Wesley Dunn, representing Colgate & Co. and the Beechnut Packing Co., made a long and interesting statement in favor of price maintenance. He had prepared a pamphlet on the subject which he first read as establishing the principles involved, as he saw them, and then he spoke for some time informally, being asked many questions by the commissioners, especially by Commissioners Murdock and Colver.

A large number of the questions put to Mr. Dunn centered about the problem of whether a retailer, such as R. H. Macy & Co., in New York, who did not handle a certain manufacturer's line of goods made in another State, for example, Colgate & Co. in New Jersey, who might "slander" or "knock" such manufacturer's goods, could be regarded as guilty of unfair competition, and whether such conduct would come within the jurisdiction of the Federal Trade Commission. The questions of the commissioners displayed a strong desire to have Mr. Dunn express his opinion as to whether, since the manufacturer and the offending retailer were not on the same plane, there was actual competition between the two, and whether the interstate element entered such competition if there was any. Mr. Dunn held that it would be unfair competition within the meaning of the statute and that the retailer and manufacturer need not be on the same plane to constitute such an act unfair competition, because, he held, its tendency would be to restrict for the New Jersey manufacturer the natural free development of his market in New York.

Whether the commissioners were interested in this matter in a purely theoretical way, or whether it had specific bearing upon complaints which have been lodged with the Federal Trade Commission was in no way indicated, but it will be remembered that the commission called the hearing on price maintenance because it had received something like 50 complaints against manufacturers and retailers in which the principle of price maintenance was involved, and desired to have the opinions of all sides.

Jacob Gimbel, president of Gimbel Brothers, Philadelphia and Milwaukee, and vice-president of Gimbel Brothers, New York, appeared before the Commission Wednesday afternoon and delivered a short statement in favor of price maintenance. He was questioned by Commissioner Murdock in regard to the relative merits of unmarked and branded merchandise and, while unwilling to say that goods were inferior because unidentified, he expressed the belief that when a manufacturer establishes a brand and a standard of quality he works to keep his product up to that mark.

The book-trade was represented at the hearings by Mr. George Haven Putnam, who presented fully the aspects of price maintenance in which our own trade is so vitally concerned.

I. The question of the maintenance of price, said Mr. Putnam—we quote the briefed form of his statement—is to be considered with reference—

> 1st, to justice, to the claim of the producer for protection for the results of his labors.
>
> 2nd, as an incentive to further productions of value to the community.
>
> 3rd, for the direct service of buyers who are entitled to be assured of an adequate supply, effectively distributed for delivery where needed and intelligently presented, of articles whose value has been tested, is

warranted by known names, and can, therefore, be accepted with confidence.

Mr. Putnam's statement proceeded:

II. We claim that such result can be secured only by permitting the producer (with proper restrictions against any risk of a monopoly in an entire group, or in a large portion of the group, of similar productions) to control, for standardized articles whose intrinsic value is assured thru the reputation of the maker and whose commercial value and good-will property have been built up thru the continued labor, efforts and advertising outlay of such maker, the prices at which they shall be sold.

III. Competition not destroyed or interfered with. The public retains the advantage of competition in selling price as well as in quality and special features, of different articles that have been produced to meet the same general requirement. This is as true for books as it is for pens, or cars, or bicycles.

IV. The buyer has secured thru his purchase the right to use in any manner he chooses the article itself. This purchase cannot in equity, and should not in law, give him the right to utilize, for his own purposes and to the detriment of the producer, the good will and reputation that have been built up for the article, by the efforts and expenditure of the producer. It would, for instance, be legitimate to sell below cost for general advertising purposes, that is to say for the purpose of inducing buyers to give consideration to other articles, a pen or a watch. It is not legitimate to utilize for the purposes of the seller and in a manner which brings detriment upon the manufacturer, the *name* connected with such pen or such watch. The desire of the underseller to utilize for his business advantage, irrespective of the detriment caused to the interests of such manufacturer, the property, which has been created in the reputation and good-will of the maker of a pen or of a watch, ought not to be legalized.

It has happened more than once that makers of important standardized articles have had occasion to turn down orders for considerable amounts of these articles coming from avowed price cutters. The manufacturer has been ready to fill those orders provided that the dealer would agree in selling the article at a cut price not to connect with it the name or trade-mark of the manufacturer. The dealer in refusing to purchase the article unless he could secure not only the right to sell the watch or the pen at a cut price, but also the privilege of connecting with the article the name of the manufacturer, gives evidence that it is his purpose not simply to serve his customers by giving them a good pen or a good watch, but to get the advantage, for its influence upon the sale of various unstandardized articles, of the reputation and good-will of the manufacturer of the pen or of the watch.

V. Further, an injury to the business of the maker of an article which has been proved of service to the public is an injury to the whole community. It discourages the production of further similar articles, and it also discourages investment, or outlay for the effective advertising of such articles, advertising which is of importance not only for the manufacturer but for the consumer. Price-cutting serves also to destroy the distributing machinery which has been organized, some times at great cost, for the purpose of presenting the article to the attention of the public and which renders, therefore, service to the public as well as to the manufacturer.

VI. The use by the under-seller is as a rule but temporary. When the mischief has been done, the article is discarded like a squeezed orange, for some other "best seller" which may better meet the attraction of the moment.

VII. With a few exceptions, such as patent medicines, the continued advertising of an article constitutes evidence of its assured value not only commercial but intrinsic. The advertising brings the article to the attention of the public and serves to retain this attention, but the continued buying must depend upon the word and approval given by Buyer A to possible buyers B, C, and D.

The inducement to advertising outlay, so important and so essential for the reaching of all sections of our big country, is, of course, of business importance for the advertising agents and for the periodicals; but it is also of direct advantage to the buying public itself. Such advertising outlay can, however, be incurred, or can be continued, only if the manufacturer, the advertiser, can be assured of maintaining his distributing machinery.

VIII. The question of "restraint of trade" is a proper and essential consideration for you gentlemen in authority. The practice of cutting prices, which, for the purpose of building up great selling monopolies, undermines the business of the smaller retailer, discourages advertising outlay, discourages investments in the production of articles of service for the community, and the creation and maintenance of organization for the distribution of those articles for the general public, the practice, namely, of cutting prices which has these results, constitutes most serious influence for the restriction, it is not unfair to say, for the destruction of trade.

IX. The application of the principle to books. A book may be considered as an extreme example of a standardized article. It has special conveniences for use in an advertisement of cut prices, because the price at which it has been published and at which the producer expects it to be sold is in evidence in catalogs and elsewhere. A book is sold below its published price for the purpose of tempting unwary buyers to shops or to counters where they can be induced to purchase articles which are not standardized and the value of which is very uncertain.

The importance of protecting the existence of the bookseller has been recognized in all

civilized states excepting the United States. It is because the bookseller is able thruout Europe to assure his customer that there is but one price for the new publications that he is offering across the counter, that he is able to maintain his existence, that he can afford to maintain an intelligent selling machinery, that he can afford to be intelligent himself.

In every country but the United States, the bookstore is recognized as a factor in the liberal or higher education of the community. We may admit that the maintenance of bookselling machinery is essential for the livelihood of the author and of the publisher; and we have, therefore, a business interest in doing what may be possible to keep the bookseller from being driven out of existence. We emphasize, however, with you gentlemen that the maintenance of a well conducted series of bookshops thruout the country is important, is essential, for the larger interests, the higher welfare of the public.

X. We are told by the merchants who are cutting prices that as long as sale is secured for the books or other standardized articles, the producers and their business agents, authors and others, are not injured. The producers know better and their knowledge is based upon direct experience. The authors and their business representatives, the publishers, and the manufacturers of other standardized articles, have need not for a spasmodic push and then a dead slump, but for a continued and assured sale. The final test of the wisdom or of the mischief of any practice is, as said, the interest of the public at large.

We hold that this interest is secured, and can be secured, only thru the maintenance of such selling practice as the producers contend to be essential in order that they may be encouraged for further production, that they may be encouraged to do adequate advertising; and in order that the public may have available articles of assured value, thoroly distributed and intelligently presented; and that the public may be saved from the injury caused by the unwarranted use of articles of assured value for the purpose of inducing the buying of other articles of doubtful value.

A PLAIN TALK TO PRICE CUTTERS

Johnson & Johnson, the drug supply house, in a recent issue of their house organ, the *Red Cross Messenger*, have the following straight from the shoulder backbone-stiffener for would-be price-cutters.

"Let's get beneath the surface of this price-cutting question and have a man-to-man talk about it. You do not cut prices because you want to give away a portion of your legitimate profits. You do not sell below the standard price because you conscientiously think the article worth no more.

"Perhaps you have been giving away your rightful profits and charging the loss up as advertising expense. If you had spent a like sum of money in legitimate advertising channels this expense would have become an investment paying you rich returns.

"You are entitled to more than mere living wages from your business. You are entitled to compensation for the money you have invested, plus compensation for the risks you are taking of losing that money, plus compensation for the extra worry of running the business.

"How are you going to pay the war taxes and the increasing costs of doing business if you are wasting the opportunities at hand?

"The solution to your problem is easy. Give nobody a cut price."

"Immediately there is a chorus: 'How do you expect people to pay me full price when my competitor down the street will continue to sell at cut prices?'

"Forget your competitor. Run your own business and leave your competitor to solve his own problems. He is not going to continue throwing away his good money when he sees you earning extra profits on every sale you make.

"It might stiffen you up a bit if you knew that only 4.2 per cent of all of the 16,496 failures in the business world of the United States last year was due to competition. The authority for this statement is Bradstreet's 'Why Men Fail.'

"It may enhearten you to know what the *Journal of Retail Druggists* thinks of competition. It says:

"Are you keeping your prices down because you are shivering in gooseflesh lest you run ahead of a competitor? Did it ever occur to you that the man who has the least competition is the one whose prices are highest? All the rotten competition is in the cheap circles of business. Get up where big prices obtain. Charge top-notch prices, and leave competition behind."

"For years the public has been persistently taught that it should pay seventy-nine cents for a dollar article and thirty-nine cents for a fifty-cent article. Now it must be made to realize the fallacy of such teaching. War conditions not only give you the opportunity to demand full prices, but make it imperative that you do so.

"How are your customers going to regard it?

"What would they think of a physician who made a bid for practice by cutting his $2 consultation fee to $1.69?

"In New York City a cut-rate taxi company died in infancy, in spite of the general howl against exorbitant taxi rates, simply because people disliked to be seen riding in a cut-rate vehicle.

"If a man should offer you postage stamps at less than face value your suspicions would be aroused.

"The new conditions created by the war are hastening the time when the customer will look with suspicion upon the store which offers standard goods below established price.

"You often have had to call a customer back to get his change when he laid a quarter on the

counter for a twenty-five-cent article. He wasn't looking for a cut price.

EDITORS OF BUSINESS PAPERS ARE FORMING A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION

SOME time ago the editors of the various class and trade papers represented in the New York Business Publishers' Association formed an Editorial Conference by which, particularly at luncheon meetings, topics of national importance, touching the clientele of all or a majority of business papers, were to be considered.

It was presently seen that here, especially in war time, was opportunity for a national educational work of broad scope and great importance. The subject was taken up at a meeting of the Associated Business Papers, Inc., in Chicago, early in October, and a special committee appointed to consider the desirability of having an Executive Committee on this subject with national functions.

This special committee, of which Samuel O. Dunn, editor of the *Railway Age-Gazette*, was chairman, adopted a report which recommended as follows:

"1. There should be created an executive committee of five editors to guide the deliberations and the work of the editors of business papers on national co-operative lines. We recommend that the executive committee be appointed by the New York editorial conference of the business press. We make this recommendation because we believe that the executive committee should be appointed at once and the New York conference is the only one now organized.

"2. We recommend that editorial conferences, similar to that in New York be formed by the business papers in Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis, St. Paul and in such other cities as may have business papers which desire to form them.

"3. We recommend that an association for the interchange of information and views be formed by the representatives of the business press in Washington, D. C., and that the executive committee take the steps necessary to cause the formation of such an association.

"4. We recommend that the executive committee create and appoint such standing or temporary committees representing the editorial conferences in the various cities as the executive committee may deem desirable in order to make investigations and recommendations regarding such subjects as may be of interest to the editors of business papers.

"We refrain from recommending the organization of a single national editorial conference because we believe that when editorial conferences are formed in the various large cities they will naturally interchange views and suggestions at brief intervals which will be of value to all concerned, and that with an executive committee to correlate the activities of the various local conferences and to call national conferences when they seem to be necessary, all needed co-operation between the business papers will be brought about."

The report of this committee was adopted by the New York Editorial Conference at its luncheon meeting last Tuesday.

POST OFFICE DEFINES RESTRICTIONS ON PRESS

THE scope of the Espionage and Trading-with-the-Enemy acts, in so far as they affect the postal service, and how they are to be enforced against disloyal publications, is explained at length in a statement to publishers made public yesterday by Albert S. Burleson, Postmaster-General.

These laws were made necessary, Mr. Burleson said, by national propaganda, intended in every possible way to interfere with the successful prosecution of the war. He added that no publisher who was at heart loyal to his country should feel any apprehension of embarrassment or inconvenience from their administration.

"No one connected with the Government," said the letter, "from the President down, seeks by reason of these laws to avoid criticism, or even attack, but no publication containing matter which comes within the prohibition of the law will be permitted to circulate."

As it is interpreted by the Post-Office Department, the acts make it unlawful for any person, firm, corporation, or association to mail, or to transport, or carry, or otherwise publish or distribute during the war printed or other matter:

(1) Advocating or urging treason, insurrection, or forcible resistance to any law of the United States.

(2) Conveying false reports or false statements intended to interfere with the operation or success of the military or naval forces of the United States, or to promote the success of its enemies.

(3) Intended to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty in the military or naval forces of the United States.

(4) Intended to obstruct the recruiting or enlistment service of the United States, to the injury of the services of the United States.

(5) The circulation or publication of which involves the violation of any of the numerous other criminal provisions of the Espionage act, but which are not of special interest to publishers.

(6) Printed in a foreign language containing any news item, editorial, or other printed matter respecting the Government of the United States, or of any nation engaged in the present war, its policies, international relations, the state or conduct of war, or any matter relating hereto, unless the publisher or distributer thereof, on or before offering the same for mailing, or in any manner distributing it to the public, has filed with the postmaster at the place of publication a true, complete translation of the article.

(7) Referred to in the preceding paragraph for which publishers have been granted a permit to circulate, free of restrictions named therein, but which does not bear at the head thereof in the English language the fact that such a permit has been granted.

UNFAIR REDUCTIONS OF ROYALTIES

THE Current *Bulletin* of the Authors' League of America has some pungent and pertinent things to say regarding the action of those publishers who make the high cost of publishing the excuse for tampering with royalty arrangements.

One of the members of the League, it says, has a contract with a well-known publishing house that provides among other things that

"the said .....Publishing Company hereby undertakes and agrees to pay on each of the four (4) books to the said..... ..... a royalty of ten per cent. (10%) of the retail price for each copy of the said book sold by it until ten thousand (10,000) copies have been sold, and to pay thereafter to the said .....fifteen per cent. (15%) of the retail price for each copy sold."

A recent royalty statement carried an item of some 500 copies of one of the books sold to reading circles at a reduced price. The royalty on these copies was calculated at ten per cent. of this *reduced wholesale price.* A prompt protest on the part of the author brought the additional interesting information that the regular retail price of the book had been raised from $1.25 to $1.35. But the ten per cent. royalty on books sold at retail was being paid on the *original price!* The only explanation of this extraordinary and illegal procedure was the statement that

"In view, however, of the increased cost of paper, printing and binding, we do not make as much profit as formerly."

The publisher further wrote:

"If you insist upon our paying the royalty of ten per cent. on even our old retail price of $1.25 on books sold to the Ohio or other Reading Circles, we shall, in future, be obliged to decline their business. To secure their orders, it is necessary for us to furnish them books at from fifteen to twenty-five per cent. below the wholesale trade price.

"If we should continue to sell your books to the Reading Circles, it should mean, as in the present instance, an increasing amount of royalty, but there is not likely to be much gain otherwise."

In other words a threat. In other words, if the author would not accept the unauthorized cuts in royalty, the publisher would see to it that less copies were sold, thus reducing the author's income.

Now it may be conceded that increased cost of doing business would necessitate an increased retail price and that additional discounts to reading circles would unduly decrease a publisher's profits, unless the author would accept a lower royalty.

In neither case, however, would the actions of the company be justified. The contract unequivocally states that the royalty shall be ten per cent. of the retail price on each copy sold. If the publisher found a reduction necessary to enable him to deal with reading circles, why did he not first submit the proposal for the author's approval? Also, as the author pointed out in writing to the publisher, the reductions to the reading circles were approximately sixteen and two-thirds per cent. and ten per cent. below the regular wholesale price, whereas the royalty reductions were forty-four and two-thirds per cent. and forty per cent.

Concerning the increased retail price, the author wrote:

"The contract which you set aside with no explanation until explanation was demanded consists of terms proposed by the ..... Publishing Company, and should have contained every item mentioned in your letter bearing on any changes in the royalty. Instead, the contract gives me a flat ten per cent. on 'each and every copy sold.' By raising the retail price to $1.35 and not raising my royalty to $1.35, you have not only broken the contract, but have cleared the advanced cost of material and labor to yourself, ignoring the fact that my own expenses in paper, typing, etc., have advanced in proportion to the amount of business I do."

Another similar, but more general case, was reported and discussed at a recent meeting of the Executive Committee. It raises the same question which, this year or next, may be put to the author of any book. It is well to be prepared for it.

In this case, as before, statements were sent to the author with royalties figured upon the *original retail price* of his book, altho the retail price (without his knowledge) had been advanced. The statement was submitted *without first consulting the author,* and his consent to the new arrangement (which of course diminished the percentage of his royalty) was not requested before payments were made.

Quotations from this publisher's letters will show his conception of what is "fair." He says:

"We believe our authors are willing in these trying circumstances to accept the same royalty per copy as heretofore."

and gives, as an argument, the following:

"Other publishers have made similiar requests and other authors have seen the fairness of granting them."

A very good argument, if the facts are true. But the author, asking for the names of such publishers and consenting authors, received the following reply:

"Our information concerning certain publishers and authors was authoritative: beyond question. It was also confidential, and it would not be proper for us to mention names."

Can anyone fail to regard this reply as disingenuous?

As a hasty canvass of the Committee and elsewhere had shown that no other well-known author had received, much less consented, to such a diminution of royalty percentage and, moreover, as this unfairness would in the nature of the case be visited mainly upon authors too inexperienced or too timid to refuse to consent to the violation of their contracts, the Committee has decided to investigate the subject and endeavor to discover what other publishers have so acted.

The Committee therefore urges members, concludes the *Bulletin,* in all cases where their contracts provide for a percentage of the retail price, to insist on the payment of full royalty on such retail price, whether it be the original price at which the book was pub-

lished or one increased to meet the new conditions imposed by the war.

JUNIOR BOOK REVIEW QUARTERLY TO BE PUBLISHED IN BOSTON

CLOSE on the heels of the new Chicago periodical to publish the literary effusions of young writers under twenty-one previously rejected by the "regular" magazines comes the announcement of a new literary quarterly to be edited by and published for the children of Boston. Where but in the home of Back Bay culture would such a venture be attempted! Yet Boston is supporting the most successful and almost the only book-shop for boys and girls in the country and where could such a juvenile literary magazine be attempted with better prospects of success?

In fact the new periodical, while in no sense a house organ of the Book-shop for Boys and Girls on Boylston Street is being launched under the general direction of this shop. Miss Mahony has had little difficulty in attracting very small children—up to twelve years—to her shop but the children between twelve and eighteen have been a knotty problem. Finally came the idea of a regular magazine to which the children themselves should contribute reviews of the various new juveniles over their signatures. The largest private and public schools in and around Boston are heartily in favor of the venture and the teachers may even work out some method by which membership on the editorial staff will be a matter of competition thruout the school system. Teachers favor the review as directly in line with the new movement toward vocational training in primary schools.

Tho the exact form and even the exact name of the periodical are still somewhat uncertain it will probably be the "flat" size, some sixteen pages, and have an initial circulation of a thousand copies. The contents will probably be divided into departments with a boy or girl editor and assistants in charge of each department. It will carry a limited amount of book advertising.

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE MAKES 100% RECORD ON LIBERTY LOAN

THE following list shows the number of people in each department who participated in the Second Liberty Loan, representing *every member* of Doubleday, Page & Co.'s staff.

This list excludes 47 men who have joined the colors, an honor roll of which they are very proud. With each of these soldiers and sailors they will keep in close touch, and they will receive Christmas presents purchased by their fellow-workers, who have already subscribed $462 for this purpose.

Cloth Bindery	187
Magazine Bindery	80
Press Room	107
Clerical Force, including Magazine Subscription List Department	185
Accounting Department	37
Composing Room and Job Press	75
Foundry	27
French Binders	4
Book Department and Shops	45
Building Service, Electricians, Engine Room, Carpenters and Painters	28
Editorial Departments	23
Gardeners (Winter Force)	4
Messengers	9
Hospital, Telegraph and Telephone Operators, Dentist	9
Restaurant	10
Shipping Room	27
New York Office, Boston and Chicago	38
	895

The amount of bonds purchased was $56,350; 510 people took nearly $40,000 of the first Liberty Loan.

The staff made the task of collecting these subscriptions easy and pleasant because of the cheerful and prompt way in which they entered into the spirit of the loan. The first canvas was begun in earnest Tuesday morning, October 23rd, and all were "present and accounted for" by Friday afternoon, October 26th, a full day before the subscriptions closed. The total amount taken by the Doubleday, Page folks and the house for both loans aggregates about $254,000.

NEW YORK WOMEN BOOKSELLERS FORM A LEAGUE

AN informal but enthusiastic meeting attended by a number of women directly engaged in various branches of the book-trade of New York, was held at Sherwood's Book Store on John Street on Monday evening, October 29.

After a hearty dinner at the Dutch Tavern, ways and means were discussed looking toward the organizing of a social league for the women of the trade, somewhat similar in form and government to the Booksellers' League of New York City. The plan was heartily endorsed by all present.

Subsequent to the business of the evening, general trade topics were discussed and the meeting adjourned to meet again on Tuesday evening, November 13, at 8 p. m., at The Sunwise Turn Book Shop, No. 2 East 31st Street, New York, at which time a permanent organization will be effected. A cordial invitation is extended to all women engaged in every branch of the trade to be present, and assist in founding the first League of Woman Booksellers in America.

PHILADELPHIA "NORTH AMERICAN" CO-OPERATES WITH BOOKSELLERS

THE Philadelphia *North American* is co-operating with the booksellers of that city in a very practical way in their "books for soldiers" campaign.

The *American* has on display—but *not*, as we understand it, for sale at its offices a careful selection of new books suitable for

soldiers reading. It has also available competent aid in making definite selections and facilities for forwarding any books bought.

The various Philadelphia booksellers, who are co-operating with the *North American's* Book Bureau, have themselves suitable "books for soldiers" displays, and thus are linking themselves up with the publicity which the whole movement is getting there. The *North American* also supplies suitable "stickers" for pasting in books bought.

Not content with a reading notice the *North American* is devoting full page advertising space to the campaign, a sample of which we reproduce on the opposite page.

COPYRIGHT NOTES

PURPOSE OF AUTHOR IN SECURING COPYRIGHT

A minor technicality of copyright pleading was ruled on in the case of Hubbell et al v. Royal Pastime Amusement Co. (242 F. R. 1002-3) in equity before the U. S. District Court S. D. N. Y. It was held that a bill to dismiss was not defective because it failed to allege that the copyrighted material, in this case musical compositions, was written "for the purpose of public performance for profit," although this phrase is the language of the statute. The Court held that:

"When the composer composes his composition with an unlimited copyright notice, it may fairly be inferred that he had written the work for the purpose of securing all the rights attainable under the Copyright Act, including the exclusive right publicly to perform it for profit."

LICENSE TO USE PART OF A COPYRIGHTED WORK MAY BE GRANTED, AND ILLICIT USE OF ANOTHER PART IS AN INFRINGEMENT

In the case of Standard Music Roll Company v. F. A. Mills, Inc., (241 F. R. 360-3) in the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit (N. J.) it was held that, inasmuch as a copyright protects all the copyrightable component parts of a work, a musical composition is protected both as to words and music; and if a license to use but one is granted the use of the other by the licensee is an infringement of copyright.

The Mills Company licensed the Standard Company "to use the copyrighted musical composition ("Waiting for the Robert E. Lee") in the manufacture of its sound records in any form whatsoever." The Standard Company manufactured and sold perforated music rolls: its infringement lay in the fact that it had printed the words on a slip of paper which, without additional charge, it had inserted in its rolls.

The Court held that the meaning of the above quoted phrase in the license is clear, that the license was one restricted to "reproducing the said musical work mechanically.

The Standard Company brought forward a defense based on this technicality, which was overruled: that, in licensing another firm, the Vocalstyle Company, similar sound reproduction rights the Mills Company had neglected to file the notice of license required by section I (e) of the Copyright Law. It was held that, whereas failure to file such a notice might well be a complete defense to a suit for infringement of the musical coypright, it had no bearing upon the question of infringement of the words.

COPYRIGHTED ADVERTISING CUT NOT A TRADE MARK

In the case of B. V. D. Company v. Golden Rule, Inc., (242 F. R. 929-30) in the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (Minn.) it was held that a copyrighted cut used in advertising matter, even though entered in the Patent Office rather than with the Librarian of Congress, was not a trademark and could be, as a copyrighted product, protected by the proprietor against infringement.

The suit was brought by the B. V. D. Company against the Golden Rule, Incorporated, for infringement of a copyrighted print of the figure of a young man clad in a suit of underwear. The plaintiff is a manufacturer in New York of a particular class of underwear, which it sells to the jobbing trade. The print was copyrighted by registration in the Patent Office (Act June 18, 1874, c. 301, § 3, 18 Stat. 78) and not with the Librarian of Congress or Commissioner of Copyrights, as required in the case of "pictorial illustrations or works connected with the fine arts." The plaintiff used it in advertising its manufactured goods. The defendant operates a retail department store in St. Paul, Minn. Having bought a quantity of the "B. V. D." underwear made by plaintiff, it reproduced plaintiff's print without its permission in advertising the goods for sale in the daily newspapers, and in doing so omitted the copyright notice from the reproduction. The trial court held that the validity of the copyright was not put in issue.

We think the court was right in holding that the validity of the copyright was not in issue; and, as the plaintiff still continues before us its insistence upon that condition of the case, we will so confine our consideration of it. In other words, we will take the plaintiff's print as an admitted valid copyright. The defendant argues that the rules of trade-mark, as expressed in Coca Cola Co. v. Bennett (D. C.) 225, Fed. 429, are applicable, and that, as it restricted its use of the print to advertising the goods manufactured by plaintiff, the latter had no cause for complaint—was in fact benefited, not damaged. But, as above indicated, the print was registered in the Patent Office as a copyright, not as a trade-mark. So far as the pleadings show, it was designed for and used in detached advertising. We need not consider what the rights of the parties might have been, had the plaintiff used the print as a trade-mark by attaching or weaving reproductions of it into the garments it manufactured, put upon the market, and sold. That is not involved in the case, and we put it aside. The plaintiff had the right to advertise its goods in its own way, and

in the use of its copyrighted print for that purpose it had the exclusive right. The defendant was at liberty to advertise the underwear it bought and owned by other prints and illustrations, but not to copy or reproduce a copyright of the plaintiff.

The decree is affirmed.

POSTAL NOTES

A NEW parcel-post convention between the United States and Mexico became effective Nov. 1, 1917. Under the new convention, the weight limit has been raised from 11 to 20 pounds; the sender of a registered parcel is entitled in case of loss, damage or rifling thereof, to an indemnity equal to the amount of the actual loss incurred, but not exceeding the equivalent of 50 francs; and the graduated charges of 5 cents for the first pound and 1 cent per additional weight of 4 ounces collectible from the addressee, have been eliminated. The charges now to be collected will be the usual delivery fee of 5 cents per parcel whatever its weight.

OBITUARY NOTES

JAMES L. PERKINS, who died suddenly in Brooklyn on October 28th, was manager of the National Military Publishing Co., at 1919 Broadway, New York. For many years he was associated with a number of firms in bookselling and publishing. From Jordan Marsh & Co.'s book department he went with A. L. Burt as salesman and later started the Perkins Book Co., for marketing special editions of standard books. Afterward he joined with J. D. Morris & Co., Philadelphia, in the subscription book line and in time associated himself with *Collier's Weekly* in their book department. From *Collier's* he went to Hearst's International Library Co. as manager for a brief period. During the past summer he started publishing military books. He was fifty-five years old and is survived by his wife, a son and two daughters.

THE SYMPATHY of the entire trade goes out to Walter S. Lewis of Philadelphia in the loss of his wife who died on October 22 after a lingering illness of seven months. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis had been married for twenty-five years. Many members of the trade who have known the hospitality of the Lewis home at one time or another in the past feel the death of Mrs. Lewis as a personal loss.

Buy Books for Soldiers and Sailors

Out of all the welter of advice provoked by America's participation in the world-wide war against Prussianism and murder-kultur this imperative sentence contains more of humanity, more of wisdom and more of moral uplift than any single admonition it is possible for you to heed.

THIS morning in France, in Flanders, in England, on the high seas, and in cantonments dotting these United States, there are close upon two millions of virile, active, thoroughly alive men between the ages of 18 and 31

And men, *particularly young* men, can stand up and be shot, can kill or be killed, can fight or brave the horrors of Topher's own door, all with enthusiasm and a mood of contentment. But word comes to us direct from trench, camp and ship's deck that they cannot withstand the INTERMINABLE, INSUPPORTABLE HOURS OF MERELY WAITING.

What is the solution of this formidable problem now confronting our military leaders and giving them gravest concern?

Books, BOOKS, *More Books, AND STILL MORE BOOKS*

Thousands of readers of THE NORTH AMERICAN today are willing to perform this patriotic duty—they need only to be told of its pressing necessity.

Thousands of additional North American readers have been ready and anxious to do it, but have hesitated, fearing improper transmission, doubting their book message would reach its eager recipient.

They have awaited just such an opportunity as THE NORTH AMERICAN now presents to its readers, working on the lines laid down by proper military authorities, and in conjunction with the bookstores of Philadelphia. It is a plan which will simplify and make easy through concrete concerted action the important, the *vital* business of getting books to our men in the service and getting them there *quickly*.

Where to Get the Books and How to Send Them

On this page you will find printed a facsimile of a sticker which THE NORTH AMERICAN has supplied to every bookseller in Philadelphia. If you live at a distance, send it through the mails to your favorite Philadelphia bookstore. If you have no particular store in mind, make a selection from the book dealers and publishers whose advertisements appear in the book columns of THE NORTH AMERICAN and send your check or money order for the amount you wish to invest in books for our soldiers and sailors to the store you choose. They will understand that you want your greeting to go in every book you buy, and they will see that it goes where you want it sent without delay.

Books Exactly Suited to the Soldiers' Needs Are on Display at the Bookstores and at THE NORTH AMERICAN Book Bureau

—*YOU WILL find shown in the windows or stocks of all Philadelphia booksellers and at THE NORTH AMERICAN Book Bureau (First Floor) just the kind of books most desired by our soldiers, sailors and selected men.*

FROM NOW UNTIL THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15

...Every aid will be given you by the publishers and booksellers and THE NORTH AMERICAN in making your selections.

NOTE.—THE NORTH AMERICAN Book Bureau has not confined itself to merely a list of books, but the books themselves are here for selection, having been sent by the booksellers, so that you may see exactly what kind of a book you are sending.

But whatever else you do, buy books for the boys in the service!

They are fighting or are ready to fight for you. Do something for them. And remember, you cannot give too much to save these clean-minded, clean-limbed young men of ours from themselves and from that greatest of dual curses, idle hands coupled with idle minds.

(Whether you buy one book or a thousand, this sticker will go on top-by-best of each one, signed with your name.)

A Message From Home

This is sent to you by—

Name .....

Address .....

.....

I will be glad to receive an acknowledgment of it, and, if you desire, send you a note in reply. Everybody at home is thinking only of the boys in uniform.

(Sent Thru THE NORTH AMERICAN, Philadelphia)

Buy Books, MORE BOOKS, and *Still More Books*

THE FULL PAGE ADVERTISEMENT RUN BY THE PHILADELPHIA "NORTH AMERICAN" IN THEIR "BOOKS FOR SOLDIERS" CAMPAIGN

PERIODICAL NOTES

WITH THE OCTOBER number the *A. L. A. Booklist* became simply *The Booklist*.

PATIENCE WORTH now has a magazine all her own, *Patience Worth's Magazine*, v. 1, no. 1, of which appeared in August from 5711 Cates Ave., St. Louis.

THE *Color Trade Journal*, monthly at $5 a year, began publication in August from 200 Fifth Ave., New York City.

THE CHICAGO HOME LIFE MAGAZINE COMPANY has been incorporated with $100,000 capital stock by Marion Luce, Anna Thustrup and N. C. Agard.

A PARIS OFFICE for the centralization of the work of the European staff of *Leslie's Weekly* will be opened in the near future with Lucian Swift Kirtland in charge.

THE NEW OWNERS of *Pearson's Magazine*, New York, have incorporated in Wilmington, Del., under the name of Pearson's Magazine, Inc., with stated capital of $175,000.

MARK A. SELSOR, formerly advertising manager of *Review of Reviews* and *Scientific American*, is now Western manager of Ruggles & Brainard, Inc., of New York, with his office in Chicago.

JUDGING from statistics in the recently issued edition for 1917 of the "Handbook of German Newspapers," the newspapers of the country are suffering rather heavily. The number of dailies has fallen since the previous year from $3500 to 2938, the remainder suspending publication permanently or for the duration of the war. The daily circulation of the papers seems to be maintained.

LITERARY AND TRADE NOTES

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY have moved into their new home 958-64 University Ave., New York City.

THE PAGE COMPANY, its officers and stockholders, subscribed $90,000 to the Second Liberty Loan.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS announce that Alan Seeger's "Poems" are in their seventh edition and his diary in its second edition.

RECENT TITLES in the Military Publishing Co.'s list of text-books are "Quartermaster's Manual" and "Gunnery and Explosives for Artillery Officers."

ARTHUR SPURGEON, managing director of the Cassell publishing house, London, has been appointed a member of the Royal Commission on Paper and Papermaking Materials.

OWING to the shortage of gold, there is a prohibition of the use of gold-leaf for bookbinding purposes, and the majority of the makers have suspended manufacture.

TEMPLE BAILEY, pleasantly known by her "Contrary Mary," and "Mistress Anne," has written a book of non-fiction, "Adventures in Girlhood," listed among the Penn Publishing Co.'s holiday announcements. It discusses for young women the questions of happiness, friends, lovers, work and play.

"MISSING" just published by Dodd, Mead & Co., is Mrs. Humphry Ward's first novel of the war. It is a tale not of the brutal horrors of the battlefield but of the less ghastly and possibly as intense suffering of those left behind. The novel, the plot of which is plainly indicated by the title, gives some interesting glimpses of England at war.

THE Committee on Public Information at Washington are asking all writers and publishers to submit articles or books on aviation, experiments in signalling, and all experiments in war material to the Committee for reading before publication. Only in this way can important military information be protected.

THE LITTLE THEATRES are to have a book all to themselves. The Holts are publishing this week Constance D'Arcy Mackay's "The Little Theatre in the United States." There are descriptions of each one of the sixty with its history, policy, achievement, repertoire, as well as its scenic, lighting and decorative effects, and there are over twenty illustrations, largely from photographs.

OLIVER HERFORD has written a number of toasts which have been illustrated by himself and John Cecil Clay, and will be published in book form by Mitchell Kennerley. The title of the volume will be "Happy Days." It has required seven printings to give the colors used by the artists.

CAN YOU TELL whether a letter is written by a left or right handed person? The detectives in Roman Doubleday's "The Green Tree Mystery," recently published by D. Appleton & Co., could and so the mystery of the murder of the richest and most hated man in the dull little town of Greenville was solved. Handwriting experts will bear witness that such a dénouement is scientifically possible.

IT IS SAID that there are ten million bachelors with earning capacity sufficient to provide for two in this country. To these Anna Steese Richardson addresses her compilation entitled "Why Not Marry?" just published by the Bobbs-Merrill Co. The short talks which make up the book are distinctly "pro" in trend. In addition to encouragement to young men, they include wholesome counsel to the young women who are supposed to be the stumbling blocks to matrimony.

MRS. JESSIE AMES MARSHALL, 15 State St., Boston, will publish on November 5 "The Private and Official Correspondence of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler," in five octavo volumes. This work tells the story of the important episodes of the Civil War period with which General Butler was vitally connected by means of letters, orders and despatches passing between General Butler and Lincoln, the Departments of State, War and Treasury, and various distinguished individuals.

ACCORDING TO William Stanley Braithwaite, who edits this year the fifth annual volume in his series of anthologies of magazine verse, the poetical accomplishment of 1917 has been from every point of view remarkable. The "Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1917" which Small, Maynard & Co. is publishing this month will therefore be of exceptional interest. Besides an introduction on the poetry of the year, and the best magazine verse, the volume contains important lists of books and articles on poetry and a valuable index.

"QUICK! WATSON, THE NEEDLE!" has even run into comic papers and cartoons, so great has been the fame of Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes. And now Doran is publishing the last appearance of this arch-enemy to crime and mystery in "His Last Bow," in which the low-chuckling Holmes and the obligingly ingenuous Dr. Watson are about to disclose the mysteries of the cardboard box containing two human ears, the Voodoo worshipper in England and an aptly to date German secret service plotter.

IN "THE HEART OF O SONO SAN" recently published by the Frederick A. Stokes Co., Elizabeth Cooper has drawn a picture of the Japanese woman, whose life story might be briefly told in the three words: obedience, submission and renunciation. In the unfolding of O Sono San's romance, she has revealed the Japan which the tourist cannot know, the charm of its homes and the simplicity of its people. The book is illustrated with many unusual and beautiful reproductions from photographs.

OTHER COUNTRIES ARE having their paper troubles. A royal order prohibits the exportation from Spain of all kinds of paper and board, with the exception of hand-made paper, paper cut into sheets for envelopes and writing-paper, cardboard shaped into boxes and other articles, straw packing paper and cigarette paper. The export embargo includes paper clippings, waste paper, rags, etc. The newspapers of Sweden have brought about an arrangement by which $60.75 per ton is to be paid for news-paper as a maximum price.

STEPHEN GRAHAM, who has identified himself to such an extent with Russia, has ventured into a new field. His first essay in the realm of fiction, "The Priest of the Ideal," uses England entirely as a background, especially its cathedral towns. The story, which presents as its leading figure a wandering mystic who preaches religious idealism and devotion to early church traditions, is modern in time and speech tho it suggests in many ways the old mystery play. The novel was recently published by the Macmillan Co.

"FIRST CALL," by Arthur Guy Empey, author of "Over the Top," will be issued about the middle of November. It tells the new soldier what confronts him in the training camp, on the transports, in England, in the training camps in France, and finally in the trenches themselves. There is a wonderful chapter for mothers and, best of all, there are so many things that other books have overlooked that will save the lives of our boys in France. "Over the Top" ran thru sixteen editions of 143,000 copies in four months, and this new book "First Call" is said to be written in the same vivid way.

JUST NOW when the necessity for the chemical independence of this country is so great comes along a book intended to make the unscientific reader see with the chemist's eye. "Everyman's Chemistry" published this week by Harper & Brothers in their *Modern Science Series* gives much interesting information about the products which enter into every one's daily life, such as air, water, glass, iron, steel, gas, coal, dyes, candies, paper, etc. It is not primarily a text-book and will not help students to pass examinations, but it *will* arouse interest in a subject which many consider dull.

OVER the front door of the Houghton Mifflin Company publishing offices on historic Park Street in Boston will shortly wave a "Service Flag" which will have thirty stars, each one of which represents a man with the colors. The list is headed by Captain Benjamin H. Ticknor, until his entering the service, Sales Manager of the Company, who is now abroad with his regiment. Thirteen men are in the Infantry and Artillery regiments of the Army; seven in the Navy; four in the new National Army; three in the Medical Corps, one in the Ambulance Corps of the University of Chicago, and one man in the Aero Squadron.

MISS MARCELLA BURNS of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, is now under waiting orders for service in France as a member of the 13th Hospital Unit of which the well-known Dr. Dean Lewis of Chicago is the head. Notwithstanding her weighty responsibilities in the conduct of the great book department at Marshall Field's, she has, during the past eight months, been preparing for her new venture by studying French and stenography and typewriting. When asked what she expected to do "over there," she modestly replied she expected to be "a good soldier." Her position as manager of the book department will be held open until her return; meanwhile it will be administered by several capable and well-trained assistants.

VERY OPPORTUNELY appears this week under the imprint of Houghton Mifflin the latest of Lucy Fitch Perkins' "twin" stories, "The Belgian Twins." It is the story of a Belgian brother and sister separated from their parents at the time of the German invasion and happily reunited later. The story is told without harrowing details or incidents unsuitable for children. Mrs. Perkins has illustrated the book in the same pleasing style which has become familiar in her other portrayals of child life in foreign lands. The Commission for Relief in Belgium believes that this book will do much to stimulate interest in the cause of these stricken people.

"ONCE UPON A TIME" begins a very attractive little book for very little folks, written by a person with the suggestive name of Vera Nyce. It goes on to tell "The Adventures of the Greyfur Family." Perhaps if you were seven, you would guess that the Greyfurs are a very interesting family of mice with ambitions for a life a little more exciting than that of ordinary mousedom. The colored pictures of these mousies at their various activities ought to please all small connoisseurs. J. B. Lippincott publishes this

little book as well as an equally attractive companion volume "The Greyfur's Neighbors."

ADMIRERS OF Henry James will be interested in the publication this week by Charles Scribner's Sons of two of his uncompleted novels, "The Ivory Tower" and "The Sense of the Past." The former, a story of Newport, was laid aside with the outbreak of the war because its author could no longer work upon fiction supposed to represent contemporary or recent life. The latter, begun several years before his death and abandoned for accidental reasons, Mr. James resumed in the first winter of the war hoping that he might be able to work upon a story of remote and phantasmal life. Of special interest is the inclusion in the two volumes of preliminary notes which it was Mr. James' custom to prepare before beginning a novel to test and explore the possibilities of the idea which he had in mind.

THE DEMAND for the *Modern Library*, Boni & Liveright's series of popularly priced and attractively bound reprints, has been so great as to overtax the capacity of the small bindery with which the firm had contracted and to cause dealers some delay. The company has now placed its business in the hands of another firm and assures the trade that orders will be shipped promptly. The firm is emphasizing three special sets, selected from their lists, as especially appropriate Christmas gifts for soldiers or civilians: "Great Modern Short Stories" including De Maupassant, Strindberg, five volumes; "Great Modern Novels," including Wells, Butler, Chesterton, ten volumes; and "Great Modern Plays," including Maeterlinck and Ibsen, five volumes. Some of the new and significant titles in the *Modern Library* are Oscar Wilde's complete "Poems"; a translation of Flaubert's classic, "Madame Bovary"; Turgenev's "Fathers and Sons," which added the words "nihilist" and "nihilism" to the Russian language; Swinburne's "Poems"; and Chekhov's "Rothchild's Fiddle."

THE English *Publishers' Circular* thus begins its editorial preface to its annual Autumn Announcements Number:

"As we write—October 1st, 1917—the bugler of a big London military hospital has, in broad daylight, sounded the notice that a Hun air raid is coming on. Every night of this hunter's moon London has had to dine to the accompaniment of the music of our guns and the bombs of the Huns. It is all very exasperating, but it will not prevent the publication of our Autumn Announcement Number. In saying 'Good morning' to one of our staff—long past the military age—last Monday, we added a hope that he and his wife had not been much disturbed. He had only had a 15 or 20 lb. present from Germany come thru his roof, his top floor, his bed to bury itself in the floor beneath. He thought it hadn't done his cold any good, but beyond that and the natural resentment at having a particularly comfortable bed 'absolutely done for,' it seemed to be all in the day's work in these times. He had notified the anti-aircraft insurance people that he had a bill for them, ordered some temporary repairs to his roof, and was opening his mail in his office chair before nine o'clock. 'Where were we? Oh, Mrs. Malins and I were in the cellar—fortunately.' One of our American contemporaries in referring to our Export Number, remarked on the number of articles in it more or less referring to the war. Perhaps if his office window had been broken and his best bed bombed he would not be so surprised." The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY was the "American Contemporary" in question: we quite appreciate the farce of the comment of our good friend, the *Publishers' Circular*.

BUSINESS NOTES

CLEVELAND, O.—The H. E. Taylor Co., successor to the Commerce Publishing Co., has opened a new book and stationery store at 622 Vincent Ave., N. E., opposite Hollendon Hotel.

MONTGOMERY, ALA.—B. A. Blakey, Jr., who recently succeeded Ed. C. Fowler, has been drafted and Mr. Fowler has bought the business back to continue it under his own name.

NEW YORK CITY.—The American News Company are taking on more space, having leased the store, basement and sub-basement in No. 29 Park Place, northwest corner of Church Street and Park Place.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—The Suti School of Philosophy and Literature has started a book department at its new address, 315 Sutter St., and would be interested in catalogs of appropriate books.

PICK-UPS

YOU CAN HEAR ANYTHING IN A BOOKSTORE

Sir: While in a downtown bookstore I heard this:

"Have you got a book here called the Holy Bible?"—*Donnybrook, Chicago Tribune.*

AUCTION SALES

NOV. 5 AT 2:30 P. M. (One session.) Catalog. Books from the library of the late Frank Dempster Sherman. (No. 69; 413 lots.) —*Walpole.*

NOV. 14, 15, AT 10 A. M. AND 2 P. M. (Four sessions.) Catalog, Part II of the private library of the late Frank B. Sanborn of Concord, Mass., comprising rare and curious old books. (1797 lots.)—*Libbie.*

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

CATALOGS OF NEW AND SECOND-HAND BOOKS

Alexander M. Brown, Inc., New York, 150 Nassau St. Catalog: Pan-America, California, New York, New Jersey and the other states of the union, etc. (No. 19; 626 titles.)

Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Imprint date is stated [or best available date, preferably copyright date, in brackets] only when it differs from year of entry. Copyright date is stated only when it differs from imprint date: otherwise simply "c." No ascertainable date is designated thus: [n.d.]

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); F. (48mo: 10 cm.); sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

Allen, Ja. Turney. The first year of Greek. N. Y., Macmillan. 9+375 p. 12° $1.30 n.

Angellier, Auguste Jean. To the lost friend; a sonnet-sequence; [tr.] from the French by Mildred J. Knight and C: R. Murphy. N. Y., J: Lane. [c. '13] 122 p. D $1.25 n.

One hundred sonnets, translations from Angellier's "A L'Amie Perdue," presenting the story of the author's unsuccessful love.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Stories for any day. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 163 p. D $1 n.

Stories from real life for children from six to thirteen years of age.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, ed. Cyclopaedia of American agriculture. New ed. 4 v. N. Y., Macmillan. il. pls. 4° $20 n.

Baldwin, C: Sears. College composition. N. Y., Longmans. c. 12+298 p. D $1.50 special n.

Author is professor of rhetoric, Columbia University.

Balzac, Honoré de. Stories from Balzac; ed. with notes and vocabulary by Douglas Labaree Buffum. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 21+469 p. S $1

Barclay, Sir T: The sands of fate; dramatized study of an imperial conscience; a phantasy. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 15+253 p. D $1.50 n.

Study in dramatic form of the personal causes of the war—the unstable psychology of the Kaiser, the ambitions of the Crown Prince, and the selfish aims of the governing class in Germany. Author is a personal acquaintance of the Kaiser.

Barrie, Sir Ja. Matthew. Peter Pan; the boy who would never grow up to be a man; retold from [the] famous play; ed. and arranged by F: Orville Perkins; with 16 il. by Alice B. Woodward. Bost., Silver, Burdett [c. '16] 12+73 p. pls. col. front. music D 90 c. (formerly 50 c.)

Bartnett, Harriet, and Keene, Roxroy. The enchanted sea-gull. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. [c. '17] 320 p. O $1.50

One of a party of yachtsmen attached a poem to the wing of a sea-gull driven aboard and then let the bird free. A little later in his country home he received a reply. Novel consists of the ensuing correspondence which resulted in a romance.

Bible. The apocalypse of Baruch; by R. H. Charles; with an introd. by W. O. E. Oesterley. The assumption of Moses; tr. by W. J. Ferrar; with introd. and notes. [N. Y., Macmillan.] 96+42 p. D (Trs. of early documents) $1 n.

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arnljot Gelline; tr. from the Norwegian, with introd. and notes by W: Morton Payne. N. Y., American Scandinavian Foundation [25 W. 45th St.] 14+155 p. D (Scandinavian classics) $1.50

Blakeslee, G: Hubbard, ed. A selected list of books on the present war; by the members of the Seminar on International Relations, Clark University. [Worcester, Mass., The editor, Clark University.] 44+78 p. O pap.

Appeared in the *Journal of Race Development*, July, 1917.

Bosschere, Jean de. The closed door; il. by the author; with a tr. by F. S. Flint and an introd. by May Sinclair. N. Y., J: Lane. 9+129 p. il. pls. O $1.25 n.

Poems partaking of the nature of the prose poem, the *vers libre*, the parable, the proverb, and the "image." English and French on opposite pages.

Bowie, Wa. Russell. The master of the Hill; a biography of John Meigs. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 11+372 p. il. pls. pors. O $3 n.

Biography of John Meigs, master of the Hill School, Pottstown Pa., who developed the school from small beginnings to a large and efficient organization.

Brown, Arth. Judson, D.D. Russia in transformation. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 190 p. D $1 n.

Bird's-eye view of conditions leading up to the Russian Revolution and making it inevitable; also a presentation of the salient features of the Revolution with a study of the factors likely to influence its future development. The significance to the world of the change from autocracy to democracy is emphasized.

Bruce, H: Addington Bayley. Handicaps of childhood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 8+310 p. D $1.50 n.

Analyzes the child's consciousness in relation to corrective measures necessary for leading the child to a right conception of himself and the world about him. Discusses mental backwardness, sulkiness, selfishness, bashfulness, night terrors, etc.

Buchan, J: Salute to adventurers. N. Y., Doran. [c. '15] 348 p. D $1.35 n.

Story of adventure starting in Scotland and ending in Virginia in colonial days. Andrew Garvald, after thrilling adventures with the religious sect known as "Sweet-singers" comes to America as a merchant. Here he renews his acquaintance with the outlaw, Red Ringan, gets the ill will of the Virginians, falls in love with the beautiful Elspeth, undertakes a perilous scouting trip through the mountains, is captured and tortured by the Indians, saves his people, and at last marries Elspeth and settles down to a quiet life.

Burbank, Emily. Woman as decoration. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 29+326 p. il. pls. pors. O $2.50 n. bxd.

Sequel to "The Art of Interior Decoration." Study of the art of costuming of woman with a history of that art extending from the frescoes and bas reliefs of ancient Egypt to the nineteenth century woman in portraits.

Burns, Rob:, and M'Lehose, Agnes. Sylvander and Clarinda; the love letters of

Robert Burns and Agnes M'Lehose; ed. by Amelia Josephine Burr. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 252 p. front. O $1.50 n.

Byers, Horace Greeley. Inorganic chemistry. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '17] 651 p. il. col. pl. diagrs. 8° $2.25 n.

Byrkit, Marion. Guide book of the American forest clubs; issued by American Forest Club Assn., San Diego, Cal. Chula Vista, Cal., Denrich Press. 9=32+28 p. il. pls. 8° 35 c.

Bytovetzski, Pavel L. How to master the violin; a practical guide for students and teachers. Bost., Ditson [178 Tremont St.] [c. '17] 108 p. il. music D (Music students lib.) $1.25

Explanations, rules, musical examples and photographic illustrations giving guidance to the student of the violin.

Calodikes, C. S., comp. The golden book; or, the Greek and American spirit. N. Y. [The author, 422 W. 119th St.] c. 176 p. D $1.50

Selections in prose and poetry. Greek and English on opposite pages. *Partial contents:* President Wilson's address to the Congress; America; Empire of business by Andrew Carnegie; Twelve reasons why women should vote; The Cyclops.

Campbell, M. V. Rapid training recruits; a practical scheme. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 19+180 p. plans tabs. T $1 n.

Advice as to how to obtain quick results in training the national army, based on definite record of what has been accomplished in England. Of use to the recruit as well as to his instructor. Author was lieutenant, U. S. Marines.

Champney, Eliz. Williams (Mrs. Ja. Wells Champney], and Champney, Frère. Romance of old Japan; with 96 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam. c. 18+444 p. pls. col. front. por. O $3.50 n.

Traces the legends of Japan. Divided into Mythology and legend, Mediaeval romance, and Latter-day tales with a chapter on Notable examples of Japanese architecture.

Cram, Mildred. Old seaport towns of the south; drawings by Allan G. Cram. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 8+364 p. pls. col. front. O $2.50 n. bxd.

Accounts of many of the old southern seaport towns with many incidents of interest.

Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin sur les Alpes; roman; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Wa. Peirce. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 19+263 p. D 60 c.

De la Ramé, Louise [Ouida, pseud.]. Moufflon and other stories; with il. in col. by Maria L. Kirk; and pen drawings by Edm. H. Garrett. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '10-'17] 88 p. pls. D 50 c. n

Dennys, Capt. R: Molesworth. There is no death; poems; with a foreword by Desmond Cope; and a por. of the author. N. Y., J: Lane. 110 p. D $1.25 n.

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes. The choice before us. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 13+268 p. O $2 n.

Presents an analysis and discussion of the presuppositions underlying militarism, exposes the ruin that lies before the world unless this present war ends war and discusses some of the problems of the "League of Nations."

Dickinson, T: Herb. The insurgent theatre. N. Y., Huebsch. c. 251 p. D bds. $1.25 n.

Discusses the artistic, economic and legal sides of the "little" theatres, open-air presentations, performances for children, and other departures from tradition on the American stage. Various organizations and their personnel are cataloged and their contributions evaluated. Lists of plays performed are included in an appendix.

Dion, Capt. S. A. Tanks, gas, bombing, liquid fire. N. Y., G. U. Harvey. [c. '17] 156 p. il. diagrs. tabs. T $1.25

Based on practical experience of the writer while on service in France. Author was instructor in bombing and trench warfare and is of Canadian Expeditionary Force.

Dumas, Alexandre. The Neapolitan lovers. N. Y., Brentano's. 336 p. 12° $1.40 n.

Dyson, G. Grenade fighting; the training and tactics of grenadiers; with 7 diagrams. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 51 p. S $50 c. n.

Brief manual of instructions for grenadiers. Author was late brigade grenadier officer, British Expeditionary Force.

Edwards, Loren M. Every church its own evangelist. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '17] 162 p. D 50 c. n.

Deals with village, suburban and city churches and folks. For both pastor and layman.

Elliott, C: Burke. The Philippines; v. 1, To the end of the military régime; v. 2, To the end of the commission government. 2 v. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. v. 1, 541; v. 2, 541 p. il. pors. 8° set $9 n.

Farrere, Claude. The man who killed; tr. by Magdalen C. Schuyler. N. Y., Brentano's. c. 316 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Flaubert, Gustave. Madame Bovary; tr. by Eleanor Marx Aveling. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [n. d.] 273 p. por. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

France, Anatole [pseud. for Jacques Anatole Thibault]. The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard (member of the Institute); tr. and introd. by Lafcadio Hearn. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [c. '90] 9+281 p. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

French, Hollis. A list of early American silversmiths and their marks; with a silver collectors' glossary. N. Y., [Walpole Soc.] 9+164 p. front. il. 8° $7

Frye, Alexis Everett. New geography. Bk. 1. Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 8+252+8 p. il. pls. (part col.) maps (part col.) Q 88 c.

Gallozzi, Tommaso, comp. Fifty new vocalises by old Italian masters; for medium and high voices. Bost., Ditson. c. '17. 28 p. music Q pap. $1

Garis, Howard Roger. The venture boys afloat; or, the wreck of the Fausta; with il. by Perc. E. Cowen. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 273 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Story of three daring boys who set out to salvage a derelict with a valuable cargo, and of their adventures in a motor-yacht.

Gilbreth, Fk. Bunker, and Gilbreth, Lillian Moller. Applied motion study; a collection of papers on the efficient method to industrial preparedness. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton. c. 18+220 p. il. pls. figs. fold. chart D $1.50 n.

Presents in outline the field where motion study has been and can be applied. Shows methods and effects of the application, results of actual practice in waste elimination, enumerates past savings, and points out present and future possible savings. Author is consulting management engineer.

Glazer, Rabbi Simon. Guide to Judaism; a systematic work for the study and instruction of the whole scope of Judaism. N. Y., Hebrew Pub. 16+176 p. 8° $1

Gordon, W: Lewis. Where to sell manuscripts. Rev. ed. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 70 p. D $1

Gourvitch, Paul Pensac. How Germany does business; chapters on export and finance methods; with a preface by Dr. B. E. Shatsky. N. Y., Huebsch. c. 142 p. D $1 n.
Study of German business methods by which she has been able to develop a large commerce in a short period.

Graham, Stephen. Priest of the ideal. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+383 p. il. D $1.60 n.
Consists largely of preachings of "the priest of the ideal," the central character, against a background of the English cathedral country. Washington King, an American, goes to England to buy up Shakespeare's birth-place and other literary and historical shrines. He meets Richard Hampden, a mystic who wanders about preaching religious idealism and devotion to church traditions. Vera Middleton is Hampden's "spiritual mother and lover of his soul." Hampden is drafted and loses his life at the front.

Grandgent, C: Hall. The ladies of Dante's lyrics. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 181 p. 8° $1.35 n.

Guest, Flora Dodge [Mrs. Lionel G: W: Guest]. Breads and fancy breads. N. Y., J: Lane. 48 p. D pap. 25 c. n.
Patriotism and plenty; a cook book for war-time and all time. N. Y., J: Lane. 95 p. D pap. 50 c. n.
Gives information as to care of utensils and the range and tells how to prepare corn meal, supper dishes, sandwiches, vegetables and salads.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M.D. The dynamic of manhood. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 6+158 p. D $1 n.
Scientific and human treatment of the various hungers of the human heart. *Contents*: The two major motives; Hunger for a friend; Hunger for woman; Hunger for children; Hunger for God.

Handy (A) companion; dedicated to our soldiers and sailors and to the honor and glory of the cross and flag; by a Vincentian father. Phil., H. L. Kilner [824 Arch St.] [c. '17] 105 p. Tt. 10 c., 20 c., 35 c.; mor. 50 c.; seal $1
Prayer for the Roman Catholic soldier or sailor.

Hawkes, Clarence. Wood and water friends; il. by C: Copeland. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '03-'07] 15+307 p. pls. O $1.25 n.
Thirty-three stories about the more familiar birds and beasts. *Partial contents*: Grandma's winter visitors; Chucky's last breakfast; An autumn ramble; The little fisherman; The tale of a turtle; Signs of the seasons.

Haworth, Paul Leland. On the headwaters of Peace River; a narrative of a thousand-mile canoe trip to a little-known range of the Canadian Rockies. N. Y., Scribner. c. 17+295 p. il. pls. maps. O $4 n.
Author's account of his realized dream of a canoe trip beyond the farthest camping ground. Contains numerous photographs of the scenery and wild life of the part of the Canadian Rockies explored.

Hawthorne, Hildegarde. Rambles in old college towns; with drawings by J: Alb. Seaford. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 364 p. pls. O $2.50 n. bxd.
Accounts of many of the well-known colleges and descriptions of the towns in which they are located.

Haynes, Williams, and Harrison, Jos. Le Roy, comps. Camp-fire verse; with an introd. by Stewart E: White. N. Y., Duffield. 25+244 p. 12° $1.25

Hendrick, Ellwood. Everyman's chemistry; the chemist's point of view and his recent work told for the layman. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 373 p. (3½ p. bibl.) diagrs. O (Harper's modern science ser.) $2 n.
Popular view of modern progress in chemistry. Tells how chemists think and work. Considers many industries with regard to chemical actions involved. Discusses effects of war and necessity for chemical independence in this country.

Henry, W: Arnon, and Morrison, Fk. Barron. Feeds and feeding abridged; the essentials of the feeding, care, and management of farm animals, including poultry; adapted and condensed from Feeds and feeding (16th ed.). Madison, Wis., Henry-Morrison Co. c. 8+440 p. il. front. figs. tabs. O $1.75
Simplified and condensed edition of "Feeds and Feeding," adapted for use as textbook in brief courses in stock feeding. Presents essential facts concerning animal nutrition and the feeding, care and management of farm animals.

Hertel, John A., Co., Chicago. Hertel's cotton calculator; new—complete—authentic; containing cotton sellers' tables from six and three-quarter cents to thirty cents, cotton pickers' tables and cottonseed sellers' tables. Chic., J. A. Hertel Co. [11 S. Desplaines St.] [c. '17] 320 p. il. 16° $1.25

Hobson, Rev. Alphonzo A: Positive Protestantism; a concise statement of the historical origins, the positive affirmations, and the present position of Protestantism. Complete ed. Phil., Griffith & Rowland. [c. '17] 12+313 p. D $1.25 n.
Makes clear that Protestantism of today is alive with positive elements.

Holland, Rupert Sargent. The blue heron's feather; the story of a Dutch boy in the American colony of New Netherland; with il. by Will Thomson. Phil., Lippincott. c. 301 p. pls. col. front. D $1.25 n.
Tells history of Manhattan Island by following the career of a Dutch boy, Peter Tappan, sent over to take charge of a big estate on the Hudson.

Howe, Frederic Clemson. The high cost of living. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+275 p. tabs. O $1.50 n.
Study of causes and aspects of present high cost of living. Includes chapters on the feeding of the nation, gambling in wheat, cold storage and food speculation, land for the landless, the farmer and banker. Author is commissioner of immigration, Port of New York. *Index*.

Howells, W: Dean. A hazard of new fortunes; introd. by Alex. Harvey. 2 v. in 1. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [c. '89] front. 14+332 p. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Hoyt. Arth. Stephen. The work of preaching; a book for the class-room and study. New ed., with new chapters. N. Y., Macmillan. 13+389 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Hunter, Dard. Handmade paper and its watermarks; a bibliography. N. Y., Technical Assn. of the Pulp and Paper Industry [117 E. 24th St.] 22 p. O pap. gratis

Ingram, Eleanor Marie. The twice Ameri-

can; with il. in col. by Edm. Frederick. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '16-'17] 336 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

David Noel not long since a street gamin went to South America carrying with him the memory of a beautiful little girl who had been kind to him. Returning to New York some years later as a rich and successful man he searches for his "Princess," only to learn she has married. By chance he meets a charming girl who attracts him strongly. The conflict between the two loves is soon ended by the discovery that his new friend is the "Princess." Published in 1916 by Frank A. Munsey Co., under the title, "The House of the Little Shoes."

Inness, G:, jr. Life, art, and letters of George Inness; il. with pors. and many reproductions of paintings; with an introd. by Elliott Daingerfield. N. Y., Century. c. 28+290 p. pls. O $4 n.

Biography of America's great landscape artist, written by his son, himself a painter of distinction.

Irish, Marie. The favorite Christmas book; recitations, monologues, drills with songs, exercises, and dialogues, for all ages. Chic., T. S. Denison & Co. [c. '17] 128 p. il. 12° 30 c.

Jacobsen, Jens Peter. Marie Grubbe; a lady of the seventeenth century; tr. from the Danish by Hanna Astrup Larsen. N. Y., American-Scandinavian Foundation. 15+261 p. D (Scandinavian classics) $1.50

James, H: The ivory tower. N. Y., Scribner. c. 6+357 p. D $1.50 n.

Fragment of novel designed to consist of ten books. The three finished deal with the problems of a young American to whom a great fortune was unexpectedly left. Scene is laid in Newport. Book contains also author's preliminary notes, discussing the possibilities of the idea.

The sense of the past. N. Y., Scribner. c. 358 p. D $1.50 n.

Unfinished novel abandoned for accidental reasons. Author was about to resume it just before his last illness. Psychological story laid in London concerns Ralph Petrel, an American, who has inherited an estate in England, and Aurora Coyne, a beautiful widow whom he loved. Theme of the book is Ralph's strange journey into the past and the reaction of his experiences on the other characters. Includes author's preliminary notes indicating course book was to follow.

Jeffrey, E: C: The anatomy of woody plants. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '17] 10+478 p. il. figs. O $4 n.

Describes, analyzes, and discusses the anatomical structure of the most important families of plants. *Index.* Author is professor of plant morphology, Harvard University.

Judd, C: Hubbard. Psychology; general introduction. 2d ed. completely revised. Bost., Ginn. [c. '07-'17] 19+358 p. il. figs. D $1.80

Kellogg, J: Harvey, M.D. A thousand health questions answered. Battle Creek, Mich., Good Health Pub. c. 775 p. D $3.50

Author is chief medical director, Battle Creek Sanitarium.

King's (The) mirror; (speculum regale—konungs skuggsjá); tr. from the old Norwegian by Laurence Marcellus Larson. N. Y., American-Scandinavian Foundation. c. 388 p. (3½ p. bibl.) O $3

Translation of mediaeval Norwegian work of unknown authorship.

Kingsley, C: The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children; ed. by F. Kingsley Ball; il. by Otho Cushing. [New ed.] Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 16+263 p. front. maps D 52 c.

Knox School of Salesmanship and Business Efficiency, Cleveland. Successful management. Cleveland, O. [The author.] [c. '17] 517 p. front. il. forms 8° $2.75

Liebknecht, Karl. Militarism. N. Y., Huebsch. c. 18+178 p. D $1 n.

Exposition of German militarism with the logical conclusion that militarism must go. Book was suppressed in Germany and author imprisoned.

Lochmer, Alex. English instructor; or, Croatian-English pocket dictionary. Milwaukee, C. N. Casper. 195 p. 18° 50 c. n.

Lomer, Gerhard R:, and Ashmun, Mary Eliza. The study and practice of writing English. [Rev. ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 7+370 p. (bibls.) il. 12° $1.15 n.

Ludy, Rob. B., M.D. Answers to questions prescribed by pharmaceutical state boards. 2d ed. rev. and enl. with the addition of a chapter on pharmacognosy by Heber W. Youngken. Phil., J. J. McVey [1229 Arch St.] 365 p. figs. O $2.50 n.

Lull, R: Swann. Organic evolution; a textbook. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 18+729 p. (bibls.) il. pls. (1 fold.) figs. maps tabs. O $3 n.

Discussion based upon geologic life record as well as upon existing evidences. Author is professor of vertebrate paleontology, Yale University.

McCabe, Jos. The romance of the Romanoffs. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 14+389 p. il. pls. pors. O $2 n.

History of Russian autocracy, its origin, its brutality, its machinery of government and its final struggle and defeat.

McComb, S: A book of prayers; for public and personal use. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '12-'17 16+244 p. nar. D $1.25 n.

McDonough, Martin T: Scientific mining; modern ideas. [Wheeling, W. Va., News Pub., 1500 Main St.] [c. '17] 109 p. il. 8° $3.50

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The light beyond; tr. by Alexander Ceixeira de Mattos. [Holiday ed.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '13-'16 7+299 p. O $2 n.

Sixteen essays taken from "Our Eternity," "The Unknown Guest," and "The Wrack of the Storm." *Partial contents*: Our injustice to death; Annihilation; Communications with the dead; Two aspects of infinity; Heroism; The dead do not die; When the war is over.

Maher, R: Aumerle. While shepherds watched; decorations by C: R, Stevens. 159 p. col. front. D $1.25 n. bxd.

Christmas story relating the incidents from the Annunciation to the birth of Christ.

Marden, Orison Swett. How to get what you want. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '17] 331 p. por. D (Marden inspirational books) $1.25 n.

Inspirational essays. *Partial contents*: Something touched him; How to get what you want; Playing the glad game; Discouragement a disease—how to cure it; The force that moves mountains; How to find oneself; Our partnership with God.

Marti, Oscar Alb. The Anglo-German commercial and colonial rivalry as a cause of

the great war; a thesis presented to the department of history, University of Southern California, Los Angeles. Bost., Stratford Co. c. 14+83 p. (4 p. bibl.) D $1 n.
Presents commercialism as cause of present war.

Martin, H: Newell. The human body; an account of its structure and activities and the conditions of its healthy working. 10th ed. thoroughly revised. N. Y., Holt. c. '81-'17 18+649 p. il. figs. diagrs. tabs. O (American science ser.—advanced course) $2.75

Meyer, Rev. F: Brotherton. The Gospel according to Mark; from the King James version; arranged in paragraph form, and showing our Lord's words in black-face type; with comments showing the message of the Gospel for our daily life. Special army and navy ed. Phil., Am. Sunday Sch. Union. [c. '17] 122 p. il. pls. map music Tt. pap. 8 c.; 100 cops. $6.50

Millard, Columbus N. A parent's job. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 7+227 p. D $1 n.
Plea for intelligent co-operation of parents with teachers in the child's school life. Author was formerly assistant superintendent of schools, Buffalo, New York.

Miller, Ray Oakley. Modernist studies in the life of Jesus. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 52 p. D 80 c. n.
Studies in the life of Jesus presented from a rationalistic and scientific viewpoint.

Muredach, Myles. Charred wood; il. by J. Clinton Shepherd. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '17] 316 p. pls. D $1.25 n.
A mysterious girl had stepped from behind a tree into Mark Griffin's heart and the news that detectives were pursuing her had not altered his love. With the knowledge that she loves him comes the overwhelming blow that she is the daughter of a grand duke and pledged to another. How Father Murray, a mystery in himself, Griffin and the detective become involved in an international affair makes a story ending in a wedding for the girl and Griffin and in the realization of a happy dream for the priest.

Newbolt, Sir H: J: The book of the happy warrior; with 8 col. pls. and 25 other il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans. 14+284 p. D $1.75 n.
Stories of "The Song of Roland," Richard Coeur de Lion, St. Louis of France, Robin Hood, Bertrand du Guesclin and other heroes presented for boys for the most part in new versions.

Newcomer, Alphonso Gerald, and others, comps. and eds. Three centuries of American poetry and prose. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '17] 10+876 p. O $1.75
Companion volume to "Twelve Centuries of English Poetry and Prose." Collection includes selections of permanent value to end of first great production period of American poetry and representative prose including fiction. Literary wholes have been used when possible. *Indexes.* First editor was late professor of English, Leland Stanford University.

Noyes, W: Alb., and Hopkins, B. Smith. Laboratory exercises in chemistry. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 6+91 p. il. figs. D pap. 60 c.
Blank pages for notes.

Olmsted, Everett Ward. First course in French. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 11+332 p. il. pls. diagr. D $1.20
Author is professor of Romance languages, University of Minnesota.

Orcutt, W: Dana. Burrows of Michigan and the Republican party; a biography and a history. 2 v. N. Y., Longmans. c. v. 1, 9+357; v. 2, 369 p. il. pls. pors. O $6 n.
Life history of Senator Julius C. Burrows of Michigan together with the story of the Republican Party from its birth in 1856 to the present day.

Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness. A sheaf of bluebells. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 371 p. O $1.35 n.
Romance of bloodshed and intrigue in France in the days of Napoleon. The Emperor had allowed the Royalist émigrés, Marquise de Mortain, her son Laurent, her brother Comte de Courson and his daughter Fernande to return to their estates. Ronnay de Maurent, a son of the Marquise by a former marriage had remained in France and been brought up as a Buonopartist. Story is of the plots and counterplots between the Royalists and Buonopartists in which this group of people become involved. Fernande, betrothed to Laurent is accused of treachery to her aunt's cause and unfaithfulness to her friends, but she is able to clear herself. Laurent's death in the struggle leaves her free for happiness with de Maurent.

Osborn, E. B. The maid with wings; and other fantasies grave to gay. N. Y., J: Lane. 263 p. D $1.25 n.
Partial contents: The maid with wings; The silver eagle; At Heaven's gate; Callisthenes at Cambridge; Simplified spelling; Spirits; A decaying industry.

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, and Montariol, Paul, comps. Glossary of aviation terms; (termes d'aviation); English-French (français-anglais); lists of aviation terms in general use given in French with English equivalents and in English with corresponding French. N. Y., Henley. c. 94 p. il. pls. (1 fold.) figs. tabs. D bds. $1 n.
Lists of common aeronautical terms in English and French, arranged alphabetically under heads: flying field terms; the airplane and its parts; engine parts; tools and shop terms. First author is well-known writer of technical works. Second author is of French Flying Corps assigned to Instruction Department, Signal Corps Aviation School, Mineola, Long Island.

Pearse, Arth. Sperry. General zoology. N. Y., Holt. c. 7+366 p. il. pors. figs. O $2
General survey of the important points relating to the chief groups of animals. For students from eighteen to twenty years of age.

Peary, Rob. Edn. Secrets of Polar travel; il. with photographs. N. Y., Century. c. 9+313 p. pls. O $2.50 n.
Ways of Arctic travel by which Admiral Peary was able to make his discovery of the North Pole. Presents many new methods of cooking, of packing, of forced marching, of meeting the forces of nature, etc. The illustrations are from photographs taken by the author.

Pendexter, Hugh. The young loggers; or, the gray axeman of Mt. Crow; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Small, Maynard. [c. '17] 436 p. front. D (Camp and trail ser.) $1.25 n.
Story of three manly boys in the woods of northern Maine. In the course of their work of helping the logging-gangs getting out the logs, the boys have some surprising adventures with a strange man, "the gray axeman of Mt. Crow." Characters of previous books reappear.

Peterson, Jos. The effect of length of blind alleys on maze learning; an experiment on twenty-four white rats. N. Y., Holt. 53 p. tabs. plans diagrs. O (Behavior monographs 15) pap. 75 c.

Phillips, H: Bayard. Integral calculus. N. Y., Wiley. 5+194 p. diagrs. 12° $1.25 n.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The Poems of Edgar Allan Poe; ed. by Killis Campbell. Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 66+332 p. front. $1.50

Ponton, M. M. Life and times of Henry M. Turner; the antecedent and preliminary history of the life and times of Bishop H. M. Turner, his boyhood, education and public career, and his relation to his associates, colleagues and contemporaries. Atlanta, Ga., A. B. Caldwell Pub. 173 p. por. D $1

Life of the "fearless negro Navarre," who in the Sixties and afterwards stood as a prophet of hope to his people.

Potter, Murray Anthony. Four essays. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 139 p. 8° (Harvard studies in Romance languages) $1.25 n.

Powys, J: Cowper. Mandragora; poems. N. Y., G. A. Shaw [1735 Grand Central Terminal]. c. 10+140 p. D $1.25

Ravage, M. E. An American in the making. the life story of an immigrant. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 265 p. O $1.40 n.

Personal narrative of a young Rumanian immigrant. Shows how he progressed from peddler to college graduate, finding his first stimulus to education in the sweat shop.

Richardson, Anna Steese, comp. Why not marry; il. by Agnes Lee. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 228 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Aim is to encourage unmarried young men to take the plunge. Addresses some chapters to the sort of young women who frighten the men away. Material first appeared in *Pictorial Review*.

Rissland, Karl, comp. Fifty favorite airs for violin and piano. Bost., Ditson. c. '17 20+57 p. music pap. 75 c.

Robbins, Wilfred Williams. The botany of crop plants. Phil., Blakiston. 19+681 p. il. 12° $2 n.

Rockefeller Foundation. The Rockefeller Foundation annual report, 1916. N. Y., The foundation. [n. d.] 458 p. il. pls. tabs. O pap.

Rohold, Rev. S. B. The war and the Jew; a bird's-eye view of the world's situation and the Jews' place in it; introd. by T. B. Kilpatrick. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 10+98 p. il. pls. pors. D 75 c.

Published in 1916 by Macmillan.

Royster, Ja. Finch, and Thompson, Stith. Manual and notebook for English composition. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '17] 15+268 p. O $1.25

Combines with the matter of the usual rhetoric, a notebook in which students may record errors made in their themes.

Sailors' book of worship. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '04] 163 p. Tt. pap. 25 c. n.

Contains all the words spoken by Jesus as recorded in the New Testament, also collections of prayers and hymns.

Sawyer, Ruth (Mrs. Alb. C. Durand]. A child's year-book [verse]. N. Y., Harper. c. 30 p. col. il. O bds. 5 c. n.

Appropriate verses for twelve months, written for children.

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. Grace Lorraine. N. Y., Brentano's. 352 p. 12° $1.40 n.

Smith, T: Kilby. The commonwealth of Pennsylvania; preface by Wa. G: Smith. N. Y., Encyclopedia Press. 342 p. il. map 8° $1

Soldiers' book of worship. N. Y and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '04] 163 p. Tt. pap. 25 c. n.

Contains all the words spoken by Jesus as recorded in the New Testament, also collections of prayers and hymns.

Spaeth, Harriett Reynolds Krauth [Mrs. Adolph Spaeth], ed. Life of Adolph Spaeth; told in his own reminiscences, his letters and the recollections of his family and friends; ed. by his wife. Phil., General Council Publication Ho. '16 8+439 p. il. pls. pors. music 8° $2

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster. Marmaduke. N. Y., Stokes. 292 p. D $1.40

Marmaduke Muir returned to his father's estate in Scotland to find his former playmate, Marrion Paul, daughter of two of the castle servants, grown up. Story follows the love of this fine, unselfish woman for a man whose chief inheritance is from a reprobate father. Marrion succeeds in bringing out the best in Marmaduke. They marry, but the father refuses to acknowledge it and steals the certificate. After Marmaduke's death, he returns the document unaware that there is a grandson to inherit the property.

Stephens, H: Illustrated descriptive Argentina. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press. 25+763 p. il. fold. map 8° $5

Stephens, Ja. Mary, Mary; introd. by Padraic Colum. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [c. '12] 13+263 p. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup [J. S. of Dale, pseud.]. My story: being the memoirs of Benedict Arnold, late major-general in the continental army and brigadier-general in that of his Britannic majesty. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+622 p. il. pls. pors. map O $2 n.

Story purports to be Benedict Arnold's autobiography, prepared to justify himself in the eyes of the King of England, to whom it is addressed. In this form is really conveyed a historical novel of Revolutionary times.

Street, Julian Leonard. American adventures; a second trip "abroad at home"; with pictorial sidelights by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Century. c. '16-'17 15+681 p. pls. O $3 n.

Record of events and observations in a ramble through the South. Does for the southern cities what "Abroad at Home" did for the cities of the middle and far west. Records many anecdotes and contains a discussion of the negro question.

Sturtevant, Edg. Howard. Linguistic change; an introduction to the historical study of language. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '17] 10+185 p. il. figs. D $1 n.

Primarily intended as a textbook for students beginning the scientific study of language. Author is assistant professor of classical philology, Columbia University.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Poems; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [n. d.] 16+231 p. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Tarbell, Mrs. Martha Treat. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons for 1918; 13th annual volume N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 464 p. il. pls. maps diagrs. O $1.25 n.

Taylor, Ja. Brainerd. Questions and answers covering the history of England and the

causes of the world war; supplementary to The world's history at a glance. Bost., Ball Pub. [147 Summer St.] [c. '17] 64 p. il. map 24° 50 c.

Questions and answers covering the history of France and the causes of the world war; supplementary to The world's history at a glance. Bost., Ball Pub. [c. '17] 64 p. il. map 24° 50 c.

Questions and answers covering the history of Germany and Austria and the causes of the world war; supplementary to The world's history at a glance. Bost., Ball Pub. [c. '17] 61 p. il. maps 24° 50 c.

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Rothschild's fiddle; and other stories. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [n. d.] 252 p. por. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Thackaberry, S: J: Aids to electrician's examinations; questions and answers. [N. Y., Baron de Hirsch Trade Sch., 222 E. 64th St.] c. '17 69+14 p. tabs. diagrs. 16° $1

Thompson, Eliz. Lockwood. An analysis of the learning process of the snail, Physa gyrina say. N. Y., Holt. 89 p. il. tabs. diagrs. O (Behavior monographs 14) pap. $1.25

Tiplady, Rev. T: The cross at the front; fragments from the trenches. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 191 p. D $1 n.

Incidents in the war experience in Flanders of a field-chaplain showing the heroism, self-sacrifice, humor and reverence of the soldier.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch, Count. The diaries of Leo Tolstoy; tr. from the Russian by C. J. Hogarth and A. Sirnis. [v. 1] Youth, 1847 to 1852; with a preface by C. Hagberg Wright. N. Y., Dutton. 15+271 p. il. pors. D $2 n.

Tricoche, G: Nestler. The American soldier in France; a military guide-book to the French language, army and nation. Columbus, O., E. T. Miller Co. 105 p. 24° 50 c.

Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich. Fathers and sons; tr. by Constance Garnett; introd. by T. Seltzer. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [n. d.] 12+243 p. por. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

U. S. Geological Survey. Topographical map of the Plattsburg Training Camp, New York. Scale 1/3 in. = 1 in. In sheet 31 x 63. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. 20 c.

Verdi, Giuseppi i. e. Fortunis Giuseppi Francesco. Il trovatore; an opera in four acts; book by Salvatore Cammarano; English version by Natalia Macfarren; with an introductory essay by Philip Hale. Bost., Ditson. [c. '17] 21+239 p. il. por. music Q pap. $1.50

Vernon, Ambrose White, D.D. Some turning-points in church history; being the Southworth lectures in Andover Theological Seminary for the year 1915. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 153 p. D 75 c. n.

Contents: The founding of the Church; The beginnings of the Christian ministry; The beginnings of the national churches; The beginnings of the free churches; Contribution of Congregationalism to church polity.

Vos, Bert J: Alternative exercises to Vos's Essentials of German. 4th ed. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 3+85 p. D 32 c.

War administration; an illustrated presentation of President Wilson's memorable war address, together with a brief account of the past careers and characteristics of the president, vice-president and the members of the cabinet, into whose hands has been committed the conduct of the sixth great war of the United States. Bost., Walton Adv. and Pr. [141 Milk St.] c. 41 p. il. pl. pors. Q $1

Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold [Mrs. Humphry Ward]. Missing; front. in col. by C. Allan Gilbert. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 398 p. D $1.50 n.

Story laid in Westmoreland, England. Nelly Sarratt, a bride of three weeks, is left with her sister when her husband is called to the Front. The sister, hoping that Sarratt will never return, encourages Nelly's friendship with Sir William Farrell, a landowner of wealth. Three months after Sarratt leaves comes the telegram "Missing." Later the sister learns he has been found but keeps it secret. Nelly knows nothing until she hears that Sarratt is dying. She brushes Farrell aside, hastens to her husband at Etaples, and after his death returns to a new life in England left to her from the wreckage of war.

Weed, Clarence Moores. Life histories of American insects; with 21 full-page pls. and many figs. in the text. [New ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '95] 12+272 p. O $1 n.

Weed, Lewis Hill. The development of the cerebro-spinal spaces in pig and in man. Wash., D. C. Carnegie Inst. 116 p. il. pls. (part col.) Q (Contributions to embryology 14) pap. $6

Wells, Herb. G: Ann Veronica; a modern love story. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [c. '09] 376 p. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Wells, Marg. E. How the present came from the past. Bk. 1, The seeds in primitive life; written for the boys and girls of the present. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 16+176 p. il. D 56 c. n.

Text-book to acquaint young children with primitive man. Author is primary supervisor, State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.

Whited, Kirk. Trisection of an angle; the problem solved geometrically; with other problems. Redmond, Ore., The author. 13 p. diagrs. 4° $1

Widdemer, Marg. Winona of Camp Karonya; with il. by Harriet Roosevelt Richards. Phil., Lippincott. c. 318 p. pls. col. front. D $1.25 n.

Relates the adventures of some Camp Fire Girls and Boy Scouts who discover an unconscious boy who turns out to be a young English soldier.

Wilde, Oscar. Poems. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [n. d.] 9+275 p. por. S (Modern lib.) 60 c. n.

Wile, Frederic W: The assault—Germany before and England after the outbreak. Rev. ed. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '16] 408 p. il. pls. 12° $1.75 n.

Williams, Hawley, pseud. Straight ahead! N. Y., Appleton. c. 270 p. il. col. pls. D $1.35 n.

Connie Ford idles away his time at school until he is expelled. He asks his father, a grocer, to give him a job, but on his refusal, Connie gets employment with a rival firm. Finally Connie's father gets a new idea of his son.

The Publishers' Weekly

Subscription Rates.

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, $5,00; *foreign,* $6.00.
Single copies, 10 *cents.* Educational Number, *in leatherette,* 50 *cents,* Christmas Bookshelf, 25 *cents.*

Advertising Rates.

Front section (full pages only)	$35 00
(Back section, unspecified position)	
One page	30 00
Half page	17 00
Quarter page	9 00
Eighth page	5 00
One-sixteenth page	2 50

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number *and* Christmas Bookshelf, *and for the monthly* Book Review *supplement sections.*

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the headings of **"BOOKS WANTED"** *and* **"BOOKS FOR SALE"** *book-trade subscribers are given under their own names five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertising for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding one hundred lines a year, a maximum of fifty lines under "Books Wanted" and fifty lines under "Books for Sale," and if over five lines are sent for either department in only one issue, or fifty lines for each department within the calendar year, the excess is at ten cents a line. Bills for this service will be rendered monthly. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.*

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY *does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.*

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY *is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.*

Under **"HELP WANTED"** or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 10 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
Agence Generale	1506
American News Co.	1505, 1555
Appleton (D.) & Co.	1469
Baker's Great Bookshop	1505
Bobbs-Merrill Co.	1463
Boni & Liveright, Inc.	1466-1467
Book Manufacturing	1494-1495
Book-Trade Specialties	1495
Books for Sale	1503-1504
Books Wanted	1496-1503
Boy Scouts of America	1507
Brassil, D. S.	1505
Cazenove (C. D.) & Son	1505
Classified Advertising	1494-1504
Crowell (Thomas Y.) Co.	1505
Dodd, Mead & Co.	1474
Doran (George H.) Co.	1471
Electrical Testing Laboratories	1506
George, Henry	1505
Harper & Bros.	1462
Help Wanted	1504
Houghton Mifflin Co.	1464
Ideal Book Mailing Corner Co.	1504
Lippincott (J. B.) Co.	1556
Macmillan Co. (The)	1473
Military Publishing Co.	1508
Penn Publishing Co. (The)	1470
Publishers' Weekly (The)	1472
Remainders	1504
Scribner's (Charles) Sons	1461
Situations Wanted	1504
Small, Maynard & Co.	1468
Special Notice	1504
Stokes (F. A.) Co.	1465
Tapley (J. F.) Co.	1505
Vail-Ballou Co.	1506
Wycil & Company	1505

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, $5; two, $8; three, $12; four, $15 a year.

BOOK MANUFACTURING

COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

The American Book Bindery and Stratford Press, 406-26 West 31st Street. Printing and Binding, large facilities for complete book manufacture, latest improved machinery and equipment.

Braunworth & Co., 54 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Near Williamsburg Bridge. Bedford Ave. Trolley Station. Complete facilities for book manufacturing. Composition, electrotyping, printing, bookbinding, in paper, cloth and leather. Representative will gladly call and give full particulars.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broadway, N. Y. Established 1834. Fine book making. Cloth and leather work of every description. Designs and Dummies furnished. Complete manufacture a specialty.

The Merrymount Press, D. B. Updike, 232 Summer St., Boston, undertakes all classes of printing which demand fine types, good presswork, accurate proofreading and tasteful typographic treatment.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.
B. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School, Music, and general literature.

J. F. Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th Street, Warerooms 425 Eleventh Avenue, New York. Superior equipment and organization for producing editions promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent prices. Cover stamping for the trade—"Taplex" Bindings.

COMPOSITION AND PLATES

"M. & L." Typesetting Co., 4015 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago. High class monotype and linotype composition. Superior electrotyping. Specialists in intricate mathematical text books. Consultation invited.

COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

INDEXING

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering. D. T. S. Denison, 40 E. 22'd St., N. Y.

BINDING, EDITION WORK

Ephraim Adams & Co., Inc., 287 and 293 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Orders solicited for binding School Books. Directories, Town Reports, etc., Cloth and Leather Binding in all varieties. Large Facilities.

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-42-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Robert Rutter & Son, Inc., 410-416 E. 32d Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety done in our fireproof building.

BOOKBINDERS' MATERIAL

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York. CROWN CLOTH SPECIAL COLORS, GOLD LEAF, Oriental Tissue, and Diamond Decorative Leaf. DESIGNERS AND ENGRAVERS OF BOOK STAMPS. Binders Rolls and Fillets. Samples on request.

BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass. HOLLISTON BOOK CLOTHS in all styles, colors and patterns. New York Office and Warehouse, 2 West 13th Street. Sample books furnished on request.

Interlaken Mills-Standard Book Cloths. Sample Books, showing the reason for thirty-four years continued supremacy, gladly furnished. Main Office, Providence, R. I. Sales Department, 18-20 Thomas Street, New York City, N. Y.

DIE CUTTERS AND ENGRAVERS

Becker Bros. Engraving Co., 26 East 13th St., New York. Fully equipped for artistic designing and die cutting. Established 1880.

HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES

The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

MAP SPECIALISTS

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St.; Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES

BOOK AUCTION HOUSES

C. F. Heartman, 36 Lexington Ave., New York.

DIARIES

B. W. Huebsch, 225 Fifth ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual YEAR BOOKS. A popular diary.

DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., $5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

MEDICAL BOOKS

Medical Books and Periodicals, American and Foreign, New and Old. Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 East 59th Street, New York.

FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

William Helburn, Inc., 418 Madison Ave., N. Y. Importers and Publishers of Architectural and Art Industrial Books.

International News Company, 83 and 85 Duane St., New York. Importers of German, French and English Books and Periodicals.

William R. Jenkins Co., Sixth Ave. at 48th St., New York. French, German, Italian, Spanish and other foreign books. Veterinary and Medical books. Books concerning all Domestic Animals.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House. 561 Third Ave., New York.

G. E. Stechert & Co. (Alfred Hafner), 151-155 W. 25th St., New York. Foreign Books and Periodicals.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of German publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS

Back numbers of magazines can be had at Abrahams Book Store, 145 4th Ave., N. Y.

The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y. Complete files and Back Numbers of over 1200 different magazines, English and American. Send me your wants. Prompt service.

Medical and Chemical Back Numbers bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 E. 23d St., N. Y.

The Morgan Book Store, 37 Corning St., Boston, Mass. Back numbers of all Magazines supplied. Submit your want lists.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

We buy and sell periodicals—numbers, volumes and sets. H. W. Wilson Co., White Plains, N. Y.

KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING BOOKS

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

BOOKS WANTED

William Abbatt, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mag. of Am. History, March, 1893

American Baptist Publication Society, 107 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Coffin's Story of Liberty.

American Baptist Publication Society, 514 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Texans Who Wore the Gray, S. S. Johnson, Tyler, Tex.
Typical N. T. Conversions, Noble (Revell).
Hebrew Lexicon, Brown, Driver and Briggs, second-hand.

William H. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.

The Stone Age.

The Antiquarian Book Shop, Lafayette, Ind.

Moorehead, Primitive Man in Ohio, 2 copies.
Moorehead, Prehistoric Implements, 2 copies.
Moorehead, Hematite Implements of the U. S.
Want list sent on request.

D. Appleton & Co., 29 W. 32d St., New York.

Hereditary Genius, Francis Galton.

G. A. Baker & Co., Inc., 10 E. 39th St., New York.

Hearn, Exotics and Retrospectives, 1898.
Josephus, 3 vols., 8vo.
Nelson, Cause and Cure of Infidelity.
Conrad, Mirror of the Sea, London, 1906.
Conrad, Romance, London, 1903.
Conrad, Some Reminiscences, London, 1912.
Conrad, Falk and other Stories, N. Y., 1903.
Thoreau, Week on the Concord, 1849.
Adams, John Quincy, Memoirs, 12 vols., 1874-7.
Federalist, 2 vols., N. Y., 1788.
Louys, Songs of Bilitis, 1904.
Draper, King's Mountain and Its Heroes, 1881.
Field, Culture's Garland, cloth, 1887.
Whistler, Gentle Art of Making Enemies, Stokes, 1890.
Baker, Biographica Dramatica, 2 vols.
Ade, I Knew Him, 1910.
Henry, Four Millions, 1906.
Henry, Cabbages and Kings, 1904.
Henry, Heart of the West, 1907.
Henry, Rolling Stones, 1912.
Indiana Society of Chicago: Collection of Writings, 12 vols., 1911.
Brown, Chas. B., Works of, 6 vols., Phila., 1887.
Dickens, Mystery of Edwin Drood, Brattleboro, 1873.
Erasmus Against War, Merrymount Press, 1907.
Stowe, Uncle Tom's Cabin, 2 vols., 1852.
Twain, Celebrated Jumping Frog, 1867.
Castle, English Book-plates, 1892.
Allen, American Book-plates, 1905.
Labouchere, Ladies' Book-plates, 1895.
Bibliographica, 3 vols., or in 12 parts, 1895.
Hoffman, Weird Tales, 2 vols., 1885.
McKenney & Hall, Indian Tribes, odd parts.
Brotherhead, Centennial Book of the Signers, 1861.

NOTICE.

All classified ads must reach us not later than TUESDAY NOON to insure insertion in the next issue.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

Baptist Book Concern, 650 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

W. S. Baechlor, God My Neighbor.
Modern Eloquence, E. P. Reed, 10 vols.
E. Schurer, History of the Jewish People in the Time of Christ, 5 vols., Scribner.

H. C. Barnhart, 35 W. Market St., York, Pa.

Richard Grant White's Shakespeare, with Life of Shakespeare.

C. E. Barthell, 336 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Weber, Chemistry of Rubber, 1903.
Piersol, Anatomy, 1 or 2 vols., or odd vols.
Villiger, Brain and Spinal Cord, German or English.
Anatomy Atlases, any, sets or odd vols.
Schufeldt, Human Form.

N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Carrington, Battles of American Revolution.
In His Own Image, Corvo.
Mumford's Birds and All Nature, 6 vols. with colored plates, Chicago.
Greeley's Recollections of Busy Life.
Thos. Nast, His Period and Pictures.
McClure's Our Presidents and How We Make Them.
Noah Brooks, Short Life of Lincoln.

C. P. Bensinger, Codebook Dealers, 32 Stone St., New York.

Western Union Universal Code.
A B C Fith—A1 Telegraph Code.
Lieber's Standard Code.
Any Amer.-Foreign Code.
Sell All Commercial Codebooks.

Albert A. Bieber, 200 W. 24th St., New York.

[Cash.]

Bleecker, Ann, Posthumous Works, 1793.
Church, The Times, poem, 1765.
Church, Elegy on Death of Mayhew.
Church, Elegy to Memory of Whitefield.
Coombe, Edward, or, the Emigrant, poem.
Coombe, Peasants of Auburn, poem.
Dexter, Congregationalism for 300 Years.
Green, Vision of Hell, 1767.
Liberty, poem, Phila., 1769.
Sampson, Sermon at Roxbury Camp.
Trumbull, McFingal, Epic Poem, Phila., 1775.
Hartford, 1782, or any ed. printed before 1875.
American Songsters, before 1875.
Poems on the American Indian, any date.
Verses on Dr. Mayhew's Book.
Peters, Phillis, Liberty and Peace, poems.
Dwight, any book of poems.
American Poetry, book or pamphlet form before 1875.
Drake's Biographical Dictionary.

The Boston Book Co., 83-91 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

Poet Lore, recent nos., also vol. 20, no. 4, $1.
St. Nicholas, 1900-01, 1902 to date.

Charles L. Bowman & Co., 225 Fifth Av., New York.

Irrigation in America, A. D. Lewis.
Old Farmers' Almanac, Josh Billings.

Brentano's, Fifth Av. and 27th St., New York.

Poems of the South Seas, John La Farge.
Hertstites Map of Europe, Treatise, 3 vols.
Cruise of the Marchessa.
Naval Battles, Ancient and Modern, Edward Shippen.
Letters and Speeches of Mayor Gaynor.
Pictures of Romance and Wonder, Burne-Jones.
Frederick Hall's History of Journalism.
Children of Men, Bruno Lessing.
Municipal Government, Goodnow.
Ovid's Art of Love, Bohn Library.
The Buford Family of America, Capt. Marcus Brainbridge.
Heroes of Kings Mountain.
Foote's Hugenots of America.
Seats and Saddles, Dwyer.
Cats, pub. Brentano's.
My Mamie Rose, Kildare.
Great Psychological Crime.
Fables of the Frivolous, Carryl.
Bulletin 429 U. S. Industrial Survey, Oil and Gas in Louisiana, G. D. Harris.
Williams, The Middle Kingdom.
Spirit of Islam, Syed Ameer Ali.
Sanine, Artzibasheff.
Life of Stratford Canning, Stanley Poole.
Under a Lucky Star, Charlotte Walker.
Her Royal Highness, Woman.
John Bull and His Island, both by Max O'Rell.
Tylor's Primitive Culture.
The Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor, P. Kelly.
London Arbitrage, O. Haupt.
Foreign Banking Arbitrage, Its Theory and Practice, Herman Schmidt.
Hound of the Baskerville, Conan Doyle.
Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, Century ed., Scribners.
Life of Gen. Chas. Gordon, Forbes.
Filigree Ball, A. K. Green.
Treasury of Peyre Gaillard, John Bennett.
Life in the Legion, Martyn.
Gold Trail, Stacpoole.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Brentano's—Continued.

Diomed, Wise.
Baedeker United States.
Baedeker Great Britain.
Baedeker Northern France.
Busch's Bismarck.
Giles' Chinese-English Dictionary.
Harpers, Century and *Atlantic Magazines,* bound vols.
J. R. Allan, Early Chrisitian Monuments of Scotland.

The Brick Row Print & Book Shop, Inc., 104 High St., New Haven, Conn.

Edward Edwards, Free Town Libraries, 186—.
Libraries and Founders of Libraries.
Memoirs of Libraries, 2 vols., 1859, London.
Books on Library History, especially in this country.
Bourget, Some Impressions of Oxford, London, 1901.
Flecker's Poems.
Skeat's Chaucer, 7 vol. ed.
Alexander, History of the University Club of N. Y.
Chapman's Letters, 1st ed., Scribner.
Story, Last of the Toltecs.
Walter de la Mare, Peacock Pie, pref. 1st ed., not the ed. illus. W. Heath Robinson.
Galsworthy, Man of Property, 1st ed.
Crackenthorpe, Wreckage.
Lady Holland's Journal, 2 vols., London, 1909.
An Eye Witness to the Crucifixion, Indo-American Pub. Co., Chicago.
Dickens' Martin Chuzzlewit, in any good English ed.
Brinton's Modern Artists.
Dubois, Contemporary Ireland
Works of Psichari, quote titles and prices.
Felix L. Dantec, Origin and Nature of Life, in French.
Kant, Theory of Ethics, trans. Abbott, Longmans, Green Co., pub. at $4.50.
Justin Smith, Troubadors at Home.
Hoadley, Records of the Colony of New Haven-Hartford, 1857.
Morgan, League of the Iroquois, 2 vol. ed.
Bancroft, Native Races of the Pacific States.
Joselyn, Lamartine, English trans.
Max Heindal, Rosicrucians, Cosmo-Conception or Mystic Christianity, 4th ed., revised and enlarged.
Anderson, Architecture of the Renaissance in Italian Art, Macmillan importation, new revised ed., $5.

Bridgman's Book Shop, 108 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Diversions in Sicily H. F. Jones.
Thompson Hall, English Story.

Brown Book Shop, Madison, Wis.

Spirit Slate Writing, Robinson.
Magic and Its Professors, Evans.
Exclusive Magical Secrets, Goldston.
Sachs' Sleight of Hand.
Hellerism, Hermon.

Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Old Silver Work, C. J. Jackson.
Books by Capt. T. Jenkins Hains.
Memoirs of Lord Redesdale.

Carnegie Library, San Antonio, Tex.

Doyle, Strange Secrets, Fenno.
Raine, Texas Ranger.
Lewis, Sunset Trail.
Tilford, Butternut Jones.

C. N. Caspar Co., 454 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Int. Library of Technology, vol. 82.
Book of Knowledge, set.
Marshall, Navigation Made easy, 10 copies.
Lanciani, Roman Forum.
Elliott, Roman Catholicism, 2 vols.

George M. Chandler, 75 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

Dumas' Memoirs, 6 vols.
MacFall, History of Painting, 8 vols.
Elliot, Pheasants.
Songs of Sentimental Bloke.
Burlington Magazine, complete set.
Shorthouse, John Inglesant, good ed.
Blackmore, R. D., Works, good set.
Conan Doyle's Works, Appleton subscription ed.
Latter Day Lyrics.
Howell, Jas., Familiar Letters, 4 vols., H. M. & Co.
Tourgee, Buttons Inn, Chatauqua, New York.
Ainsworth, Routledge, 16 vols.

George M. Chandler—Continued.

Washburne, Sketch of Edward Coles, 1st Gov. of Ill.
Pennell's Whistler, 2 vols.
Taylor, H. C., Moliere.
Taylor, H. C. Goldoni.
Taylor, H. C., The Crimson Wing.
Taylor, H. C., Idle Born.
Taylor, H. C., Land of the Castanet.
Taylor, H. C., Vice of Fools.

Children's Museum Library, Bedford Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hubert Hall, Court Life Under the Plantaganets, colored plates, Swan Sonnenschein, 1890(?).

City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.

Garnett, R., English Literature, 4 vols., Macm., 1903.
Nye, Edgar Wilson, Comic History of the United States, Grosset, $2.
Shepherd, William Robert, Historical Atlas, Holt, 1911, $2.50 net.

Arthur H. Clark Co., Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Autograph Letters and Manuscripts of Generals, Officers, Public Men, and others, pertaining to the present war; English, French, Russian, and all nations involved. (Please keep memo. to quote as such items come in, or, if the prices are quite reasonable, they may be submitted by mail, on approval.)
Magazine of History, N. Y., 1905-1911.
Engineering Rev., N. Y., vols. 10-17.
Amer. Philosophical Soc. Proceed., Phila., vols. 1-28, May, 1913, to date.
Butterfield, Washington-Crawford Correspondence.
Brown, Narrative Exped. to S. Amer., sailed from Eng., 1817.
Maine, Ancient Society.
Washington Letters to Tobias Lear, Rochester, 1905.
Amer. Catholic Hist. Researches, Oct., 1901; Jan. and July, 1902; July, 1903.
Vanderpoole, Lilies of Florence.
Amer. Geographer Annals of Assn., 1914-16.
Quarterly Jl. Economics, Cambridge, Mass., vols. 1-5.
Boone, any items.
Helm, Scraps of Early Texas History.
Oregon Terr., Jl. of Council, 2nd Sess. of Leg. Assembly, 1850.
Pelletreau, Records of the Town of Southampton, L. I.
Merrick, Old Times on Upper Mississippi.
Audubon, J. W., Western Journal.
Bourne, Philippine Islands.
Magellan, Voyage Around World, Pigafetta, 3 vols.
Morga, Hist. of Philippines, 2 vols.

A. S. Clark, 218 Washington St., Peekskill, N. Y.

Pa. Mag. Hist. and Biog., vol. 3, no. 4; vol. 8, nos. 2-3.

The John Clark Co., 1486 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

Hann, Handbook of Climatology.
Howard, Garden Cities of Tomorrow.
Henderson, American Diplomatic Questions.
History of the Great Lakes, 2 vols.
Hornikel, Book of Monograms.
Hulbert, Historic Highways of America.
Hope, Catalogue of Early Newspapers and Essayists.
Hergenrother, The Catholic Church and the Christian State.
Hoffman, Mark Enderby, Engineer.
Jones, The Manoeuvers of Jane.
Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 13 vols.
Jones, Henry A., Middleman.
Ladies' Repository, vols. 3-4; vol. 42, no. 6; vols. 48 and 53 to the end.
Luetscher, Early Political Machinery in the U. S.
Lavell, C. F., Italian Cities.
Locke, John, Works, vol. 5 only.
Morgan, Habit and Instinct.
Meyer, Kinetic Theory of Gases.
Modern Language Association of America, publications, vols. 7, 15, 16, 29, to date.
Minot's Embryology, 1912 or later ed.
Mero, American Playgrounds.
Mackenzie, New Realism and Old Idealism.
Mantoux, La Revolution Industrielle.
Michigan Pioneer Collections, vols. 10, 26, 27, 32.
Mark Twain's Complete Works.
Niles' Register, vols. 55 to the end.
Waite, Devil Worship in France.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

W. B. Clarke Co., 26-28 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

If, Yes, and Perhaps.
Susan's Escort, E. E. Hale.

Colesworthy's Book Store, Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Persius, Connington, Rev. Nettleship.
Petronius Works, ed. Buecheler.

Columbia University Press Book Store, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Philipowitch, Grundriss der Oekonomie, vol. 1.
Huntington, Pulse of Asia, second-hand.
Marshall, Principles of Economics, second-hand.
Gide & Rist, Histoire des doctrines economiques.
Ricardo, Princ. of Political Economy and Taxation.

L. A. Comstock, c/o Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y.

Diligent Life, Alexander Somerville, 1860, John Lovell, Montreal, or R. & A. Miller, Toronto.

Conder's Book Store, 114 E. 59th St., New York.

Trial of Stokes for Killing Fisk.
Life of James Fisk.
Fitzgibbon's The Book of the Salmon.
Hamilton's Recollections of Fly Fishing.
Monte Saldo, How to Pose.
Moncrieff, Oudendale (school-life story).
Taine's English Literature, 4 vols., London ed.
Spiers' Architectural Drawing.
Cumulative Review, 1912.
Dilke's French Furniture.
Private Lives of Wm. II. and His Consort, Heinemann.
Seilhamer's Hist. of Am. Theatre, 3 vols.
Brown's New York Stage.

Cossitt Library, Memphis, Tenn.

Annunzio, Gabriel de, The Honeysuckle, 2 copies, Stokes, $1.25.

Davis' Book Store, 47 Vesey St., New York.

Journeys Through Bookland.
History of Plymouth Plantation, Bradford, 2 vols., Houghton Mifflin.
Histology and Pathology of the Eye, Parsons, 4 vols.

Dawson's Bookshop, 518 South Hill St., Los Angeles, California.

Carstair, on Handwriting.
Hagan, Disputed Handwriting.
"TK," The Spirit of the Work.
Life and Action Mag., bound vols.
Bridging the Great Divide, a Sophomore.

The Dayton Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

Indo-American Co., any copies of publications obtainable.

Denholm & McKay Co., Worcester, Mass.

The Great Divide, play, Moody, Mac.
Furniture of the Olden Times, Morse, Mac.
Peaks and Precipices, Guido Rey, Dodd.
Art Anatomy, Rimmer, Little B.
Queen's Gift Book, Doran.
Romantic Story of the Pilgrims, Addison-Page & Co.
Mrs. McLerie, Bell, Century.
Complete Dictionary of Astrology, J. W. Wilson.
Pascaret, Ouida.
History of the Novel, Warren, Holt.
Dracula, Stoker, Doub.
Castle of Otranto, Walpole.
Textile Industries in U. S., Bagnall, Mac.
Modern Tariff History, Ashley, Dutton.
Industrial Revolution, Beard, Mac.
Studies in Evolution of Industrial South, Beard, Mac.
Expansion of England, Seeley, Little.
Free Trade Movement and Its Result, Smith, Duffield.

Detroit Book Shop, 326 Hastings St., Detroit, Mich.

Anything on Luminous Ink, or Luminous Paint.

DeWitt & Snelling, 1609 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, California.

Kotzebue Voyages, either 1st or 2nd.
Hyne, New Eden.
Galton, Finger Prints.
Calvert, Spanish Arms and Armour.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

Huc's Travels in Thibet and China.
Wages Tables.
Fundamental Principles of Stock Transfers.
The Building of a Book, Hitchcock.
Notes on Stowage, Hillcoat, 1914 ed.
Income Tax Guide, 1915, Carter & Murray.

George H. Doran Company, 38 W. 32d St., New York.

Lord London, 1 copy, state price.

Chas. H. Dressel, 552 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Hitchcock's Building of a Book, Grafton Press.
Templeton, Darby O'Gill and the Good People.

Duffield & Company, 211 W. 33rd St., New York

The Gate of Horn, Beulah Marie Dix.
The Ring o' Rushes, Shan Bullock.
Man with the Black Cord, Augusta Groner.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Av., New York.

Allen, Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks, 2 vol. ed.
Baretti, Talondron.
Blavatsky's The Secret Doctrine, 3 vols.
Broughton, Elements of Astrology.
Dickens, Charles, Any pamphlets, speeches, etc.
Hajji Baba in London.
Hanson, Rev. J., The Lost Dauphin.
Hermetic and Alchemical Writings, P. Bombast von H. Paracelsus, 2 vols.
Hinkley Bible, The, 3 vols.
Jackman Family, any histories of.
Lewis, The Monk.
Marks, W. D., Financing of American Gas Works.
Mass, Sailors and Soldiers in the Revolutionary War; a compilation from Archives, Secretary of Commonwealth of Mass., 4 vols., 1896-8.
Maynard, C. J., Eggs of American Birds, latest ed. pub. Maynard or De Wolfe.
Mayo, Isabelle Fyvie, Edward Garrell, pseud., Poems.
Mitford, M. R., Narrative Poems on Female Characters in Various Relations of Life, 1818, New York.
Moore, G., Modern Painting, 1st ed, 1893.
Moore, G., Pagan Poems, 1st ed., 1881.
Muirhead, L. A., Times of Christ, 1905, New York.
Muir, John, Letters to a Friend, Boston, 1915, Houghton.
Munsell, J., Collections of the History of Albany, vol. 4 only; pub. Albany, Munsell, 1871.
Newcomb, Simon, Our Financial Policy during the Rebellion, date, During the Civil War, Harper.
Otis, Phil Adams, History of First Presbyterian Church of Chicago. 2nd ed., 1913, Revell, Chicago, 320 pp., 8vo., cloth.
Owen, John, Five Great Skeptical Dramas of History, Putnam, 1896.
Paget, Stephen, Ambroise Paré and His Times, Putnam, 1897.
Peabody, J. P., Wayfarers, pub. Small.
Penny, Joshua, Life and Adventures, New York, 1815.
Peter Snook, novel, any ed., about 1830.
Psalmanaazaar, George, Historical and Geographical Descriptions of Formosa, 1704.
Ramsay, Wm., Mundane Astrology.
Rawson, Life Understood.
Sanders, Dr., Medical Astrology.
Yellow Book, 13 vols.

Eau Claire Book & Stationery Co., Eau Claire, Wis.

Nelson Loose Leaf Encyclopedia, any binding, revised to date, set.
Larned's History of Ready Reference Topics.
Ptolemy's Almagist, or his complete works upon Astrology.

Peter Eckler Publishing Company, P. O. Box 1218, New York.

Florence Huntley, The Dream Child.
Florence Huntley, Great Psychological Crime.
Florence Huntley, The Great Work.
Florence Huntley, Harmonics of Evolution.

George Engelke, 855 N. Clark St., Chicago. [Cash.]

Wrinkles in Navigation.
Man. of Modern Perfumery (German).
Chemical Salutiabilitis, Storer.

H. W. Fisher & Co., 1629 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Carl Schurz Autobiography, set or vols.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

The FitzGerald Book and Art Co., Inc., Holyoke, Mass.

Truth About Ireland, A. Corkey.

W. Y. Foote Co., Syracuse, N. Y.

Manual of Instruction for Classes Preparing for Confirmation, Ewers.
Spalteholz Anatomical Atlas, English or German ed.
Thackery, sets.
Norwood, Henry W. Beecher.

Franklin Bookshop, 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Nightingale, Florence, Notes on Nursing.

Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J.

Adams, Maid of Orleans.
Mills, Historic Houses of New Jersey.
Tolstoi, Life Is Worth Living.
Turgenieff, Virgin Soil.

F. Gailer, Library-Bookbinder, 141 W. 24th St., New York.

National Geographic Magazine, back nos. and complete vols., especially 1905 to 1911, also earlier dates.

Gardenside Bookshop, 270 Boylston St., Boston.

Yeats, Countess Kathleen, Lond., 1892 ed.
Child, R. W., Man in the Shadow.

J. Gardner, 18 Broughton St. East, Savannah, Ga.

Rowlinson's Egypt and Babylonia; Ten Great Religions.
Sayce, Egypt of the Hebrew Babylonian Literature.
Maspero, Dawn of Civilization; Struggles of the Nations; Passing of the Nations; Customs of the Egyptians.

Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

Flügel, Concordantial Corani Arabical, 1898.

C. Gerhardt, 25 West 42d St., New York.

Frye & Rigg, Northwest Flora.

J. K. Gill Co., Portland, Oregon.

New Hygiene, James W. Wilson.
A Drugless Remedy for the Treatment of All Diseases.

Gittman's Book Shop, 1225 Main St., Columbia, S. C.

Jerome, Stageland.
Strangeland, Premalthusan Doctrine of Population.
Ward, Laborer's Catechism of Political Economy.
Atkinson, Distribution of Products.
Sturtevant, Science of Wealth.
Brisco, Economics of Business.
Hall, International Law.
Beal, Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation.
Science of Legal Method.

"G. J. C.," c/o Publishers' Weekly, New York.

Beecher, W. J., Index of Presbyterian Ministers, Phila., 1883.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, Boston, Mass.

Austen, Pride and Prejudice, 1st ed.
Boston Medical and Surg. Journal, 1846.
Britannica, Cambridge ed., thin paper.
Cranch, Last of Huggermuggers (cont. Kobbletoso)
Crawford, White Mts., 1st ed.
Cummins, Haunted Hearts; Mabel Vaughan.
Cushing, Anonyms.
Dial, The, nos. 2, 3, 14, 15, 16.
Disraeli, Works, Beaconsfield ed.
England, Bishop J., Works, 5 vols., 1849.
Imlay, Western Territory, vol. II, 1793.
Jones, D., Sermon, Continent Fast, 1775. Before Col. Dawes' Regiment.
Low, Hugh, Sarawak.
Pelletreau, Westchester Co. Wills, 1898.
Quits, Tauchnitz ed.
Stein, Gertrude, Tender Buttons.
Thoreau, Cape Cod, illus. Watson.
Whateley, Modern Gardening.
Genealogies: Bean, John, Assoc. Proceed.
Beecher, Parson and Home, Dexter.
Bowie, 1899.
Horton, 1876; Addenda, 1879.
Resseguie, 1888.

John L. Grant, 127 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

French, J. H., Gazetteer of the State of New York, R. P. Smith, 1861.

Gregory's Bookstore, Inc., 116 Union St., Providence, R. I.

Book of Knowledge.
Brander, Reminiscences of My Childhood.
Deane, Mounted-Police Life in Canada.
Doyle, Conan, Lost Country.
Herringshaw, Library of American Biography.
Hinkson, Middle Years.
Jackson, Illd. History of English Plate, 2 vols.
Keen, Seven Years at the Prussian Court.
Locke, Where Love Is.
Lowie, Culture and Ethnology.
Mallock, Heart of Life.
Mallock, Human Document.
McCabe, Pope's Favorite.
Mälter, Once, Holt.
Nordhoff, Man-of-War Life.
O'Grady, Flight of the Eagle.
Scott, Wm., Florist's Manual.
Toohey, The Royal Family by Pen and Camera.
Uddgren, Strindberg, the Man.

The Halle Bros. Co., Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Bellew, Short Stories, Shakespeare Press.
Charlesworth, Ministering Children, Loizeaux Bros.
Russian Wonder Tales, in Russian, illus. Bilibin, folio and quarto, paper covers; pub. in Petrograd.

Hampshire Bookshop, Inc., Northampton, Mass.

Oppenheim, International Law, 2 vols., 2 copies.

Harper & Brothers, Mail Order Dept., Franklin Sq., New York.

The Octopus, Frank Norris.
Fly Rods and Fly Tackle, H. P. Wells.

Harvard Co-operative Soc., Inc., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

Middleton's Works, ed. A. H. Bullen, 8 vols.
Davis, Physical Geography of Southern New England, American Book Co.
Noyes, General Principles of Physical Science, Holt, 1902.
Birdseye, Reorganization of Our Colleges.
Trow, Charles E., Old Shipmasters of Salem, Putnam, cloth.
Jacobus, De Vaugnie: Golden Legend, Temple Classics, 7 vols.
Rowntree, B. Seebohm, Poverty, Mac., London, 1902.

Miss Sallie R. Hatch, Box 24, Hannibal, Mo.

The Florence of Landor, Florence Whiting.

Hays-Cushman Co., 59 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

Mackey Cyclopedia of Freemasonry.
Character, Claims and Practical Workings of Freemasonry.
Clay, Archaeology.
Smyth, Life and Letters of Benj. Franklin.
MacLaren's Exposition of the Bible, set 25 vols.
Merriam, Geneology in England and America.

Charles F. Heartman, 36 Lexington Ave., New York.

Thespian Mirror, N. Y. 1805-6.
Polyantes, periodical, sets and odd numbers.
The Pastime, 1807-8.
United States Magazine, 1779.
Lispings of the Muse, London, 1815.
Juvenile Poems, London, 1815.
Kentucky Press, Filson Club.
Bibliography of Alabama and Washington, D. C., as published in Historical Association vols.
American Bibliography, any book or pamphlet.
John Carter Brown Catalogue, vol. 3, $100 paid.
American Pottery, Glassware, Furniture, Pewterware, Prints, etc., any book or pamphlet relating to.
Memoirs of John Howard Payne.
Philip Frenau material.
Anything in the form of catalogues, books, pamphlets, etc., relating to American Newspapers and local Presses.
Stauffer, American Engraving, 2 vols.
American Plays, before 1820.
American Poetry, before 1790.
Morton, The Power of Sympathy, 1789.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Charles F. Heartman—Continued.

Brackenridge, Modern Chivalry, complete and odd vols. before 1820.
Brackenridge, anything before 1820.
Priest, Stories of the American Revolution, 1836-1840.
Priest, American Antiquities, 1st ed. only.
Priest, Captivity of Freegift.
Priest, The Fort Stanwix Captivity.
Priest, History of Early Adventures of Washington Among the Indians.
Priest, The Low Dutch Prisoner.
Priest, The Robber or Narrative of Pye.
Priest, Stories of Early Settlers in the Wilderness.
Priest, A True Narrative of the Capture of Ogden.
Priest, True Story of the Sufferings of Matthew Calkins.
Any American pamphlet worth above $10.
Poem on Divine Revelation, 1774.
Brackenridge, Modern Chivalry, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1815, 1846 (inc. odd vols.) Gazette publications, 1806; Incidents, 1795; Law Miscellaneous, 1814; Poem on the Rising Glory; Death of Montgomery, 1777, 1797, Bunker Hill, 1776.

William Helburn, 418 Madison Av., New York.
American Architect, no. 2111, June 1, 1916.

Robert Hentschel, 422 Boston Block, Seattle, Wash.
Lyman's History of Oregon.
Garner & Stratton, English Domestic Architecture.
Lunge, Sulphuric Acid, 3 or 4 vols.
Muret-Sanders Dictionary Engl.-German German-Engl.
The works of Nietzsche, English, 5 sets.

Walter M. Hill, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago.
Eugene Schuyler's American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce, Scribner, 1895.
W. H. Bartlett's Forty Days in the Desert in the Track of the Israelites, Bell & Daldy, 1867.
Cook, The Life and Legacy of David Rogerson Williams.
Himes, Col. Robert Magaw, the Defender of Fort Washington.
University of Illinois, Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 3, no. 3.
Wells, The Sea Lady.
Day Before Yesterday, Shafer.
Strange, E. F., Japanese Illustrating.
Strange, E. F., Japanese Color Prints.
Strange, E. F., History of Japanese Color Plates.

Historical Dept. of Iowa, Edgar R. Harlan, Curator, Des Moines, Iowa.
The Collector, complete file.

Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.
Behind the Veil at the Russian Court, Count Karl Vassali.
Oliver Herford's Alphabet.

Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 E. 59th St., New York.
Baas, History of Medicine.

Holly Book Store, 245 N. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nordan, Degeneration.
Nordan, Conventional Lies.
Westermark, History of Marriage.
Fink, Primitive Love and Love Stories.
Denton, Radical Discussions.
Second Advent, Thomas Lake Harris.

Houston Lyceum & Carnegie Library, Houston, Tex.
Depew, Chauncey, Orations, Addresses, etc., 8 vols.
Robertson, Morgan, Works.

John Howell, 107 Grant Av., San Francisco.
Carstair, On Writing.
Lecky, Democracy and Liberty.
French Revolution.
Map of Life.
Historical and Political Essays.
English Hexapla, several copies.

Hub Magazine Co., 110 Tremont St., Boston.
American Historical Review, vols. 2 and 3, or any nos.
Review of Reviews, June, July, Aug. 1891.

Humphrey's Book Store, 21 Bromfield St., Boston.
Nayler, J., Works, London, 1716 or Cin., 1829.
Psycopathia Sexualis, 8vo, Kraft-Ebing.

Hunter & Co., Inc., 629 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Marshes, Thesaurus.

H. R. Huntting Co., Besse Place, Springfield, Mass.
Groser's Book of Animals.
New International Encyclopedia, last ed.
Chittenden, History of the Amer. Fur Trade, 3 vols.
Humfreville, Twenty Years Among Hostile Indians.
Marcy, Thirty Years Army Life on the Border.
Adventures on the Plains or Five Years a Dragoon.
Wildwood, Adventures Among Early Settlers.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, complete set, state binding and condition.
Stiller's Hand Atlas, 2 copies.
Cook, Surry of the Eagle's Nest.
Dahn, Capture of the Roman Eagle.
Leroux, Mystery of the Yellow Room.
Stevenson, That Affair at Elizabeth.
Tracy, The Stowaway.
Ames, The Treasure of the Canyon.
Bartlett, Joan of the Valley.
Bateman, Zanzibar Tales.
Johnson, Mother Goose Rhymes.
Whitcomb, Curly Head.
Boyles, Langford of the Three Bars.
Castle, Pride of Jennico.
Adams, The Mystery.

Hyland's Book Store, 170 5th St., Portland, Ore.
Big Bible Stories, W. H. Boch.
Mackey's Masonic Encyclopedia.
Brown's Political History of Oregon, vol. 1.
Porter's Rhetorical Reader.
Early Oregon Items.

Hall N. Jackson, 719 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.
Jefferson's Notes on Virginia.
English Stud Books, Running Horses.

George W. Jacobs & Co., 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Wit and Humor of Business, Pub. Jacobs.
Montaigne, $12 ed, Hazlitt.

U. P. James, 127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.
Bryant, Operative Surgery, 2 vols.

Anton I. Jansky, 19 E. Adams St., Chicago.
Flamarion, Urania.
Ingersoll, Prose Poem on Life.
Music of Pinafore for Piano.
Brown, Africa and Its Explorers.

Jordan Marsh Co., Boston, Mass.
World of Adventure.
Conquering the Wilderness.
Admiral Porter, Allan Dare.
Robertte Diable.
Admiral Porter, Robertte Diable.

The Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 16th and Stout Sts., Denver, Colo.
Kingsley's Water Babies, illus., Everett.

Kimmel & Herbert, 518 and 520 Main St., Lafayette, Ind.
Bradden, Aurora Floyd.
Griffith, Manures.

Korner & Wood Co., 737 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.
Phillips, Marpessa, Lane.
Descendents of Jos. Greene of Westerly, R. I.

Niel Morrow Ladd Co., 646 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Shippen, E., Naval Battles Ancient and Modern.
Du Puis, Origin of Constellations.

Mrs. Leake's Shop, 78 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.
Portrait of a Lady, James, 1 vol. ed.

Lemcke & Buechner, 30-32 W. 27th St., New York.
Callignon, Manual of Greek Archaeology, 1886.

Robert Hart Lewis, c/o Oxford University Press, New York City.
Warren, F. M., History of Novel Previous to 17th Century, Holt & Co.

N. Liebschutz, 226 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.
The Great Harmonics, set or single vols.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Romance of Savoy.
Fergusson's Indian and Eastern Architecture.
Questions and Answers for Naval Militia Examinations.
Speeches of Judge Edward G. Ryan, pub. in early 80's.

Frederick Loeser & Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.

On the Cross, Von Hillen, Pub. R. Fenno & Co.

Long Island Book Exchange, Glen Cove, L. I.

Trees of the Northern States and Canada East of the Rocky Mountains, Romeyn Beck Hough, Lowville, N. J., 1907.
Roma Sotterranea, Northcote and Brownlow, vol. 2 only.
Old Books on Gardening and Horses.

Lord & Taylor Book Shop, 5th Av. and 38th St., New York.

W. H. Macy, There She Blows.
W. H. Macy, The Whales We Caught.

A. C. McClurg & Co., 218-224 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

Lewis & Clark Expedition, ed. by Coues, 4 vols.
Washburne, Life of Edward Coles.
Le Plongeon, Sacred Mysteries Among the Mayas.
Brandes, Eminent Authors of the 19th Century.
Adams, Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, 12 vols.
Franchere, Narrative, in French, Montreal, 1820.

McDevitt-Wilson's, Inc., 30 Church St., New York.

Larousse Pour Tous, Dictionnaire Encyclopedique, 2 vols., cloth, latest ed.
Nouveau Larousse Illustre, Dictionnaire Encyclopedique, 8 vol., cloth, latest ed.
Scribner Subscription ed. Frank Stockton, 18 vols
Dean Swift's Works.
Historians' History of the World, thin paper ed.
Library Edition Complete Poor Richard's Almanac.
French and English Moliere's Plays, John Grant ed., if possible.
Baedeker, Russia.
Miracles of Modern Industry Told in Book of Wonder.
Burton's Arabian Nights.
Arthur Simonds Works, uniform ed.
Handy Book for Naval Engineers, Annapolis.
The Account of the Conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, 1742.
Anson, Law and Custom of the Constitution.
Gilbert Burnet, History of His Own Time, Oxford ed.
Cambridge History of English Literature, vols. 8, 9, and 10.
Cambridge Modern History, vols. 5 and 6.
Edward Chamberlayne, Anglia Notitia, for 1702, 1704, 1708, 1710, or any.
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, etc., McCray ed., 1878.
William Cobbett, Parliamentary History, vol. 6.
Dictionary of National Biography, India paper ed.
Dicey, Law and Public Opinion.
Gardiner, History of England in the Reign of James I.
Gardiner, History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, vol. 4 only.
Holland and May, Constitutional History, vol. 3.
House of Commons Journals for 1702 to 1714, particularly 1702-1710.
G. P. R. James, Letters Illustrative of the Reign of William III.
W. E. H. Lecky, History of England in the 18th Century, vols 4 and 7.
John Lingard, History of England, vol. 1, 1902 ed.
Richard Lodge, Political History of England, vol. 7.
Sindney Low, Governance of England, vol. 7.
A. L. Lowell, Governments of England.
T. B. Macaulay, Historical and Critical Essays.
T. B. Macaulay, History of England, 1913-1915. ed.
The Other Side of the Question, etc., 1742.
Herbert Paul, Queen Anne, The Goupil Art Series.
Pollock and Maitland, History of English Law, 2d ed.
Robertson, England Under the Hanoverians.
Wm. Stubb's Constitutional History of England, 1897.
G. M. Trevelyan, England Under the Stuarts.
S. Walpole's History of England Since 1815, 6 vols.
Wentworth Papers, ed. by J. J. Cartwright, 1883.

Robert C. MacMahon, 78 W. 55th St., New York.

Whitney, Catalogue of Ticknor Library.

Patrick F. Madigan, 561 5th Av., New York. [Cash.]

Any first eds. of Oscar Wilde and Aubrey Beardsley.
Any original paintings or drawings by Remington and Pyle.

Madison Book Store, 61 E. 59th St., New York.

Boyd, The Fortunste Isles.
Kellog, Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity.
Sanborn, Sanity and Insanity of Genius.
Nisbet, Insanity of Genius.
Sylvester, Journeys Through Bookland, 11 vols.

Harry R. Marlow & Co., 31 Main St., Warren, O. [Cash.]

Bible of Sacred Scriptures of the World.
Religion, by Rev. Martin Kellog Schermerhorn, in 1914.

L. S. Matthews & Co., 3563 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Saunders, Atlas Pharynx Mouth.
Saunders, Atlas Bacteriology.
Saunders, Atlas Ophthalology.
Saunders, Atlas Hoab Ophathalology.

The Medical Standard Book Co., 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Truseaus' Practice of Medicine.
Life of Thos. Nelson, Governor of Va., Colonial Period.

Library Dept., Methodist Book and Publishing House, Toronto, Ont.

Roman Catholic Encyclopædia, 1st class condition.

Noah Farnham Morrison, 314 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Hanna's Scotch Irish or the Scot in New Britain, Ireland and North America, 2 vols.
New Castle, Delaware, Records of the Court, 1676-1681.
History of Harrison Co., Ohio, Hanna.
Synopsis Theologiae Domaticae Specialis, Ad. Tanquerey.
Luce, Seamanship.
Parkman's Pioneers of France in the New World, 1st ed.
Anything on or about Richard F. Burton.
The Perfumed Garden, R. F. Burton.
Crawley, The Mystic Rose.
Bourke, Scatalogic Rites.
Knight, R. P., Worship of Priapus.
Bourke, The Snake Dance of the Moquis.
Tylor, Primitive Culture.
Anything else on Phalic Worship, Serpent Worship, Tree Worship and books of similar nature.
Ploss & Bartells, Das Wieb.
Books on Marriage Customs.
Books on Folk Lore.
Masoch, Venus in Furs, or anything by Masoch.

New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

Einthoven, Lehrbuch der Vergleich, Phys. de Hassaugsture, Ellenberger, 1912.

Newbegin's, San Francisco, Cal.

On the Threshold of the Unseen.
Eisen, Raisin Industry, San Francisco, 1890.
Atherton, Daughter of the Vine.
Melville, Whitejacket, Estes.
Huntley, Harmonics of Evolution.

The Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Diver, Candles in Wind, Lane.
White, Mystery of Four Fingers, Grosset.
Lewis, Old Glass, Lippincott.
Bibbins, Mammy 'Mongst Wild Nations of Europe.
Cerf, Essentials of French Pronunciation, Holt.
John Inglesant, 2 vol. ed.
Fitz-James O'Brien, Life and Works, Winter.
Journal of Accountancy, Nov., 1905, to Sept., 1913, inclusive, April, May July and Sept., 1916
Nicolai, Cristobal de Castilligo, Life and Works, Phil., 1910.
Beadle, Dime Elocutionist.

The Old Corner Book Store, Inc., 27-29 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Saturday Evening Post, May 19 and May 26, 1917.

N. A. Phemister Co., 42 Broadway, New York.

Atlay, Victorian Chancellor, 2 vols.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Pierce & Scopes, Inc., 59 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.
Whitaker, History of Southold, L. I., 1881.

The Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
McKnight's Translation and Commentary.
Her Twenty Heathen, Mary Bamford.

Josephine Place, c/o Brackenridge High School, San Antonio, Tex.
A. L. A. Catalog, 1904 (8000 vols.), ed. Melvil Dewey, Washington, Gov. Printing Office, 1904.

Charles H. Platz, 132 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Stoddard's Lectures, v. 11, 13-15, green cl.
Wyman, Genealogies of Charlestown, v. 2, cl.

Powner's Book Store, 33 N. Clark St., Chicago.
Jameson, Constitutional Conventions.

Presbyterian Book Store, Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
With Tibetans in Tent and Temple, Dr. Rijnhart.

Preston & Rounds Co., 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Sir Walter Scott, Lives of the Novelists, vol. 1.

Providence Public Library, Providence, R. I.
International Marine Engineering, Jan.-Oct., 1915.
Building Age, March, 1916.
Advertising and Selling, Jan., June, 1914; May, Oct., 1916; June to Dec., 1910.

Public Library, North Yakima, Wash.
Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Names; good second-hand copy; 12 vols. buckram, 1914 ed. preferred.

Putnam's, 2 West 45th St., New York.
Mystery of Green Heart.
Dictionary of the Chippewa Language.
Hancock, Complete Kano Jiu Jitsu.
Vaille and Clarke, The Harvard Book.
Josiah Quincy, History of Harvard University.
Gerard, Moon Madness.
Illustrated Catalogue of American Insect Galls.
Reinach, Orpheus.
Philology of the Gospel.
Collins, John Jasper's Secret.
Puss and John.
Reid, The Scot in America and the Ulster Scot.
Maclaren's Scot in the Eighteenth Century.
Robert Wodrow, Covenanters.
Moorhead, Stone Age of North America.
Savage, Can Telepathy Explain.

The Rare Book Shop, 813 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Casanova's Works in English.
Propertius, Petronius, etc., Bohn.
Ballantyne, R. M., any of his books.
Bickley, Indian Wars of Tazewell Co.
Moore, Captives of Abb's Valley.
Peyton, Hist. of Augusta Co., Va.
Chambers' Miscellany.
Thayer, Concealing Colouring Matter in the Animal Kingdom.
Thorpe, Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 5 vols., last ed.
Chesterfield, N. H., Hist. of.
Prints of "Clipper Ships."

W. S. Ripley, Jr., 40 Emerson St., Wakefield, Mass.
Robinson, Uncle Lisha's Outing.
Britton & Brown, Illus. Flora, odd vols.
Chevalier Ira Paine, Master Shot of the World, N. Y., 1887.
Tippins, Modern Rifle Shooting.
Robinson, Sam Lovel's Camps.
Frye, Fables for Field and Staff.
Bennett, Development of Small Arms, 1894.
Angier, Military Small Arms, London, 1902.
Kelton, Information for Riflemen, 1884.

Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.
Works on ciphers, cryptography, cryptology, steganology, steganography, pollygraphy, crytomenytics, scotography, and synthemology also deciphering, published at any time prior to 1825. Please send careful description, date and price.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.
West, G. B., The Golden Northwest.
Hall, Emigrant's Guide, 1864 or 1865.
Fry, Emigrant's Guide to Oregon, etc.
Hayden's Portfolio of Yellowstone Views.
Harper, Pictorial History of the War with Spain.
Wilson, H. W., The Downfall of Spain, 1900.
Wilson, H., Rise and Fall of Slave Power in America (all except vol. 1).
Anything on History of Lotteries.
Paterson, J., The Liberty of the Press, Speech and Public Worth, London, 1880.
Heart's Haven (local tale of Indiana).
Graham, W. W., History of the Mecklenburg Constitution.

J. Rosenbaum, 15 Bible House, New York.
Karl Emil Franzos in English.
Jean Larocque, in French.
Any book by above authors.

Frank Rosengren, 1740 N. Albany Av., Chicago, Ill.
Beacon Lights of History, red clo. ed., vols. 13, 14, 15.

St. Louis Public Library, Olive, 13th and 14th Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Provincetown Plays, 2d series.

Schoenhof Book Co., 128 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Grande Dictionnaire Larousse, 17 vols.

Scrantom, Wetmore & Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Bailey, Complete Photography.
B. G. Babington, Epidemics of Middle Ages, vol. 2.

Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Av. at 48th St., New York.
Lewes, On Actors, Brentano, $1.00.
Leopardi, Canti, in English trans.
Kirk, E., Influence of Zodiac.
Meslier, Superstition in All Ages.
McLaglen, Bayonet Fighting.
Wilde, Last Ten Tribes of Israel.
Garniers, Billiard Book.

H. Service, 92 Lexington Av., New York.
Skinner, Hebrew-Egyptian Mysticism.
Hartman, Rosicrucian Symbolism, Pruneus of the Temple.
Rosicrucians, anything on.

Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Morphy's Book of Chess Games.

The Sherwood Co., 20 John St., New York.
Aab, Atlas, Saunders.
Father Kelly of the Rosary.
Gould, M., Magic of Dress.
Loomis, Just Irish.
Mott, Pike County Folks.
Ministry Children.
Norris, The Octopus.
Nesswick, Woodcraft.
Oatman, Fundus Oculi.
Polish Blood, trans. Cora L. Turner.
Russell, C. Golden Hope.
Schultz & Julius Survey of Organic Coloring Matter, 2d ed. revised by Green.
Voltaire's Philosophical Dictionary, 3 vols., cloth.
Westcott, Handbook of Natural Gas.
Zahn, Sound and Music.
Dealer who quoted Graves, Bible of Bibles, please quote again.

Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co., Rochester, N. Y.
R. C. Trench, Sacred Latin Poetry, Chiefly Lyrical.
J. M. Neale, Mediaeval Hymns and Sequences.
Mrs. Charles, The Voice of Christian Life in Song.
Dr. Philip Schoff, Christ in Song.

Slater Book Shop, Ann Arbor, Mich.
A. J. Allmand, Prin. of Applied Electro Chemistry, latest ed., new or second-hand.

Clarence W. Smith, 44 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.
Masson, Napoleon Bonaparte (Chez Lui), trans.

Geo. D. Smith, 70 Wall St., New York.
History of Modern Europe, Lodge, 1878.
Plea for the Constitution of U. S., Bancroft.
Alta Story of the Lost Island, Mrs. J. G. Smith.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

George D. Smith—Continued.

The First Napoleon, Ropes.
The Black Republic.
Anything on Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

George D. Smith, 547 Fifth Av., New York.

Early Items on Sackett's Harbor and Nathaniel Sackett.
Hamilton's Works, Federal ed., 12 vols.

Smith & McCance, 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

New York *Times Mid-Week Pictorial*, vol. 1, bound or unbound.
Western Civilization and the Birthrate, Prof. E. A. Ross, Am. Soc. Society, 1906.
The Expansion of Races, Dr. Chas. E. Woodruff.
Problem of Race Regeneration, Havelock Ellis.
The Social Direction of Human Evolution, Wm. E. Kellicott, 1911.
Social Forces in England and America, H. G. Wells.
Parenthood and Race Culture, C. W. Saleby.
The Malthusian Limit, Edward Isaacson.
Race or Mongrel, Alfred P. Schultz.
The Passing of the Great Race, Mayo Smith.
The Western Hemisphere in the World of To-morrow, Giddings.
Elements of Sociology, Giddings.

Smythe's, 43 S. High St., Columbus, O.

Thought of God, Hosmer & Grannett.

Smythe's, Neil House Block, Columbus, O.

Berlitz Method—Russian.
Life and Times Jefferson, Watson.

P. Stammer, 61 Fourth Av., New York.

Beestem's Organishe Chemie, 9 vols.
Paterson, The Liberty of the Press.
Chelas, Fragments of Forgotten History.

Standard Book Co., 98 Park Place, New York.

Knight, Birds of Maine.
Mineral Industry, vols. 6 and 8.
Principles of Strategraphy, Amadeus Graban.
Knoop, American Business Enterprise.
Hobson, J. A., New Imperialism.
Brailsford, H. L., War of Steel and Gold.
Cust, Life of Benvenuto Cellini, vol. 1, G. Bell & Sons.

The Standard Literature Co., Ltd., 13/1 Old Court House St., Calcutta, India.

Rider Haggard's Works, complete sets.
Mark Twain's Works, complete sets.
O. Henry's Works, complete.
Darwin's Works.
Voltaire's Works, complete in English.

State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

Journal of Morphology, vol. 28, no. 2.

F. C. Stechert Co., 29 W. 32d St., New York.

Dante, Inferno, text. Oxford, blue cloth.
Hardy, Satires of Circumstance.
Hardy, Time's Laughing Stocks.
Hardy, Dynasts, 3 vols.
Serao, Land of Cockayne, 1901.
Muret-Sanders, German-English Dicty., 2 vols.
Hohmann & Bruno, Muspratt's Chemie, 8 vols. and app.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., New York. [Cash.]

Bolland, Encyclopedia of Founding and Dictionary of Foundry Terms.
E. Schmidt, Lessing, 2 vols., 1899.
Sardou, Les Romans Parisiens, N. Y., 1882.

Sunwise Turn, Inc., 2 E. 31st St., New York.

Memoirs of Casanova.
En Camarade, par Collette Willy.
Songs of the Desert, Laurence Hope.

Thos. J. Taylor, Taunton, Mass.

Washburn, Introduction to Principles of Physical Chemistry, London, 1915.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Bard of Dimbovitza.
Journeys Through Bookland.

Valentine's Manual, 15 E. 40th St., New York.

Bolton's Westchester.

John Wanamaker, New York.

Man of the Family, J. S. Tiernan.
Medieval and Modern History, Ashley.
In the Days of My Youth.

J. R. Weldin Co., 413 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Hutton, Mathematical Dictionary.
Clemen's Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, New York, 1889, original cloth.

M. J. Whaley, Inc., 719 5th Av., New York.

Discords, Donald Evans.
Sorceress of Rome.
Court of Lucifer.

R. H. White Co., Book Department, Boston, Mass.

Miss Nancie's Pilgrimage.

Whitney & Grimwood, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Classification of Streptothrices, E. J. Claypole, American Medical Assn.

Frank J. Wilder, 46 Cornhill, Boston.

Kelly's Reminisc., New Hampton, N. H.
Livermore's Hist., Block Island.
Deyo's Hist., Barnestable Co., Mass.
Gage's Hist., Rowley, Mass.
Bicknell's Hist., Barrington, R. I.
R. I. Col. Rec., any odd vols. or set.
Carleton's Geneal. and Fam. Hist., Vt., 4 vols.
Cook's Hist. Home, Institutions, etc., Berkshire Co., Mass., 2 vols.
Currier's Hist. Old Newbury, Mass.
Potter's Old Fams. Concord, Mass.
Sprague's Annals, Amer. Pulpit, any odd vols.
Swift's Barnestable Fams., Amos Otis Papers.
Hist. Harvard, Mass., $10 offered.
Fairbanks Geneal., 1897.
N. Y. Marriages.
Dedham (Mass.), any odd vols.
McKeen's Hist. Brattleboro, Vt.
Parker's Hist. Wolfboro', N. H.
Stone's Hist., Troy, N. H.

C. Witter, St. Louis, Mo.

Austria and Her Peoples, Baker.

Woodworth's Book Store, 1311 E. 57th St., Chicago.

Kipling and Fletcher's History of England.

Ye Old Book Shop, 118 Patton Av., Asheville, N. C.

The Tiger Lily, Lanier.
Zenobia the Queen of Palmyra.
Memoirs of S. S. Prentice.
Life and Speeches D. W. Voorhees.

BOOKS FOR SALE

Dr. George Brown, Confederate Museum, Atlanta, Ga.

Allison's Europe, vol. 2, 4, 1842.
Art of the XIX Century, vol. 3, folio Geo. Barrie.
Bunyan's Works, vols. 1 and 2, Whitney, 1831.
Cave Primitive Christianity, vol. 1.
Charnock on the Attributes, vol. 1, 1840.
Don Quixote, etc., Chas. Jarvis, vol. 1, Small-Exeter, 1828.
Fenille Religieuse Du Canton De Vaud, A. Lausanne, Anne, 1827.
Historie De Gil Blas, Tome Premier, Paris, 1829, small.
History Napoleon, Larent D'Ardeche, vol. 2, 1843.
History of Methodism, Stevens, vol. 2, 1859.
Indiana's Roll of Honor Civil War, vol. 1.
Improvement of Society and Mental Illumination of Mankind, vols. 4-5, 1839, Thos. Dick.
Lectures on Science and Art, Dionyius Lardner, vol. 1, 1851.
Letters From a Nobleman to His Son, Europe, vol. 5, 1815.
Poe's Works, vol. 2, Poems and Tales, Redfield, 1853.
Prime Travels in Europe and East, vol. 2.
Pinnock's Guide to Knowledge, London, vol. 2, 1854.
General Beauregards' Memoirs, vol. 2.
Rollin's Europe, vol. 8, 1911.
Scott's Infantry Tactics, vols. 2 and 3, 1860.
Sterne's Works, vol. 2, 1813, Tristam Shandy complete.

BOOKS FOR SALE—Continued

Dr. George Brown—Continued.

The War Between the U. S. and the United Kingdom of Great Britain, etc., N. Y., 1813, vols. 1 and 2, pub. every Saturday, June, 1812, to June 14, 1914, weekly numbers.
The Christian in Complete Armour, Or A Treatise of the Saint's War Against the Devil, Aberdeen, 1820, vols. 1 and 2.
The Statesman Manual, Williams, vols. 2 and 3, 1854
The Annual Register, vol. 23, 1780.
The Monthly Magazine and American Review, vol. 3, 1800.
The Domestic Encyclopædia, vol. 2, 1802.
The Saturday Magazine, London, 1832-1839, 6 large vols., contains Hogarth's engravings.
The Penny Magazine, London, 1832-1840, 8 large vols.
War Between the States, Stephens, vol. 1.
Wesley's Sermons, vol. 1, N. Y., 1833.
Wesley's Sermons, vol. 1, N. Y., 1815.
Washington, Life of, Irving, vol. 2, 1855.
Washington, Life of, Marshall, vols. 3 and 5, 1805.
Washington, Writings of, Sparks, vol. 7, 1835.
Can furnish many old and rare books. If you care to send your Want List, we may help you.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

Poor's Manuals.
Railroad Journal.
Com. and Fin. Chronicles.
Cable Codes.
R. R. Commissioners' Reports.

"E. C. A.," care of Publishers' Weekly.

Hamilton Institute, Modern Business, set; make offer.

Eau Claire Book & Stationery Co., Eau Claire, Wis.

New International Encyclopedia, 1913 ed., 21 vols. and nine succeeding year books, practically new, set; make an offer.

Login Bros., 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago.

Jasper, Birds of North America, 2 vols.
Book of Choice Ferns, 6 vols.
Dictionary of Gardening, Nicholson, 1887, 8 vols.
Ask for list of other works on Botany and Gardening.

Madison Book Store, 61 E. 59th St., New York.

Stevenson, Thistle ed., 27 vols., as new; $35.00.
Kipling, Outward Bound, 25 vols., as new; $32.50.
Book of Knowledge, 20 vols., cloth, as new; $27.50.
Great Events, by Famous Historians, 20 vols., full leather, fine cond.; $25.00.

Moroney's, 3d and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, O.

Voyage Du Jeune, Anacharsis, En Gréce, par Jean Jacques Barthelemy, 8 quartos and folio Atlas, L'An VII; $15.00.
1000 French, 1000 German, and others, Cyclo. of Wit and Humor, ed. Burton, 2 quarto vols., ½ mor., illd. Appleton, 1864; $4.00.

Walter M. Mowry, "The Acorn," 18 Market Square, Portsmouth, N. H.

132 back numbers of *Harper's Magazine*, between 1853 and 1911, perfect.
Harper's Magazines for 1870, 1883, 1887, complete, perfect; 1884, 1885, 1 no. missing, perfect; 1869, 1871, 1873, 2 or 3 missing, perfect.

Frank Rosengren, 1740 N. Albany Av., Chicago.

Thompson on Trials, 4 vols., 2nd ed., new; $15.00.
Georgia and Georgians, 6 vols., buck., Chic., 1917, new; $6.00.
Ridpath's U. S., 12 vols., ¾ mor., new; $12.00.
LaSalle Extension University Law Libr'y, 14 vols., new; $7.50.

Daniel Schiller, 227 Penna. Av., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Webster's New International Dictionary, 1911, full morocco, indexed; $8.00.
Webster's New International Dictionary, 1916, full morocco, indexed; $12.00. Both good copies. Prices f. o. b., Wash., D. C.
We have a large stock of U. S. Govt. Documents for sale. Send wants.

HELP WANTED

BRENTANO'S, 5th Ave. and 27th St., require additional help in all Departments—salesmen, saleswomen, order clerks, stock men, stock boys, charge and bill clerks, receiving clerk, and assistants of all kinds. Permanent positions to those who prove worth. Apply to MANAGER, in writing, giving experience, references and salary expected. All applications confidential. Offer withdrawn when staff is complete.

RARE BOOK MAN, conversant with cataloging methods and with ability to sell in large bookstore, metropolitan district, salary and commission. Excellent opportunity. Apply "Connoiseur," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SALESMAN in large bookstore, salary and commission, good opportunity for live wire. Apply, "Vernon," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

AN OPPORTUNITY is offered to a live, ambitious assistant in the manufacturing department of a publisher to connect with an established book publishing house in a similar capacity, with a view to taking complete charge of the manufacturing if capability is shown. Address in confidence, stating age, experience in detail, and salary expected. "H. X. B.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SALESMAN with knowledge of rare books. Splendid opportunity for advancement. State age, firms employed by, etc. Address, "N. Y. C.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

AN ASSISTANT ADVERTISING MANAGER, on a prominent trade paper. State experience and salary expected. Good opening for the right young man or woman. "S. A. W.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SITUATIONS WANTED

EXPERIENCED BOOK SALESMAN desires change. Address, "B. T.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SPECIAL NOTICE

MISSING FROM OUR SHELVES—Book of Common Prayer, First Proposed Edition, Phila., London, reprinted 1786. Book of Common Prayer, first Standard Phila., 1790.

If these are offered for sale to any bookseller, we shall be glad to protect him in the matter. The Cadmus Book Shop, 133 West 33rd St., New York.

REMAINDERS

TO PUBLISHERS AND OTHERS.

The Syndicate Trading Company is buying entire remainders, large and small, of editions of salable books. Samples may be submitted at any time of the year. SYNDICATE TRADING COMPANY, Book Department, 2 Walker Street, New York. Telephone—Franklin 2284.

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, SUBSCRIPTION HOUSES, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.—I will pay cash on the spot for Remainders in any quantity. We are in the market for complete bankrupt stocks, complete booksellers' stocks, and literary property of all descriptions, including fine sets. When any part of your stock is for sale, for quick action, write Williams Bookstores Co., Williams Building, 349 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

If you are overstocked in any department, or wish to close out your entire stock communicate with Frank Rosengren, 1740 N. Albany Av., Chicago.

IDEAL BOOK MAILING CORNER CO
WORCESTER, MASS.
PAT. MCH 26. 1895
WRITE FOR SAMPLE
100,000 TO 300,000 IN STOCK

BOOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Solicit Agency Business from American Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals handled economically and promptly. Shipping and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England

CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

PROMPT, ECONOMIC AND EFFICIENT SERVICE AS AGENT OFFERED TO AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS and PUBLISHERS BY

HENRY GEORGE

18-20 Farringdon Avenue, Farringdon Street, London, Eng.

Pick-up orders carefully attended to. Books or Periodicals by mail or case.

WRITE FOR TERMS

Otto-Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian

With Key $1.25 Without Key $1.00

Generous discounts to the trade

Wycil & Company, New York

To American Authors and Publishers

AUSTRALASIAN BUSINESS

CONDUCTED AT HOME

THE AUSTRALASIAN NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.

SYDNEY ADELAIDE
MELBOURNE PERTH
BRISBANE TASMANIA

THE NEW ZEALAND NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.

WELLINGTON

Conducting Strictly the Wholesale Distribution of Books and Periodicals To the Trade Only

If you want to sell more books in Australasia we have the facilities for you to use

The American News Company

9-11-13-15 Park Place, New York

THE AUSTRALASIAN NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.

226 Clarence Street

SYDNEY, N. S. W., AUSTRALIA

FINE BOOK MAKING

THOMAS Y. CROWELL COMPANY

Cloth and Leather Work of every Description.
Complete Manufacture a Specialty

426-428 West Broadway, New York City Established 1834

D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

We have sustained and enhanced our PRESTIGE during twenty years as a binding organization which has made a habit of "Making Good."

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST. *Phone Franklin 280-281* NEW YORK CITY

COVER MAKING and STAMPING

is an important part of the service we offer. With our unusually large and well equipped Stamping Department, we can turn out every grade of ink, blank, gold, leaf and embossed work rapidly, and with satisfaction.

Large and difficult contracts particularly solicited.

GET OUR PRICES!

J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY

Book Manufacturers

531 West 37th Street New York

PARIS, (France). Nov. 10th, 1917

MR. BOOKSELLER:

MAY WE FILE YOU ON OUR LISTS OF BOOKSELLERS TO BE KEPT INFORMED (free of charge) OF ALL LATEST FRENCH PUBLICATIONS?

THANK YOU.

Latest and Best French Books, Periodicals, etc., supplied at shortest notice by:

AGENCE GENERALE DE LIBRAIRIE ET DE PUBLICATIONS

7, Rue de Lille. Paris, (France)

WHOLESALE EXPORT DISTRIBUTORS

Ask for best export terms. Booklet F-3 mailed you free of charge.

WE CORRESPOND IN ENGLISH

THE PAPER BUYING PROBLEM

The two great factors—Price and Quality.
Your Purchasing Agent secures **Best Price.**
Tests determine **Best Quality.**
Combine the two for **Efficiency.**

ELECTRICAL TESTING LABORATORIES

80th Street and East End Avenue **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

DELIVERY Webster's Business Dictionary gives us this definition.

DELIVERY — the sending out, on a stipulated date, of a consignment of merchandise to its purchaser.

We have looked the word up and know exactly what it means.
Our ever increasing business is due, to a great extent, to the fact that promises made by us are kept. If your Book Printer disappoints you write or 'phone us.

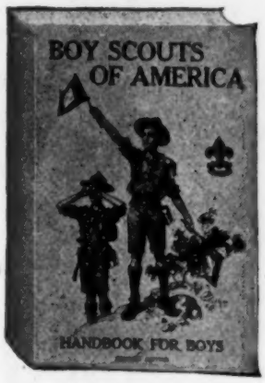
Quality VAIL-BALLOU CO BOOK MANUFACTURERS Promptness

THE VAIL-BALLOU COMPANY
Book Manufacturers
BINGHAMTON AND NEW YORK

New York Office—12th Floor, 200 Fifth Avenue—Telephone Gramercy 2328

THE NEW
BOY SCOUTS HANDBOOK
INDISPENSABLE TO EVERY
SOLDIER, SPORTSMAN and LOVER of the OUTDOORS

16th Revised Edition. Now Ready. 498 Pages. 575 Illustrations



A POPULAR ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ALL OUTDOOR LIFE. Gives new information on Woodcraft, Wild Life, Campcraft, Signs, Trail Marks, Signaling, First Aid, Life-Saving, New Things to Make, New Games to Play, etc., etc. The complete program of the Boy Scout Movement and detailed instructions by the most famous experts in all lines of scoutcraft. It's "the most wonderful book for boys and all lovers of Nature's out-of-doors ever published."

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA, Publishers, NEW YORK

The American News Company and Branches
Sole Distributors to the Trade

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION OF DISTRIBUTING POINTS

SEND YOUR ORDER TO THE NEAREST POINT OF DISTRIBUTION

Retail Price 35 cents ***Liberal Discount to the Trade***

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA, Publishers, NEW YORK

ARMY FIELD NOTE BOOK by Major H. R. SMALLEY $2.00

Full of data and formulae found useful in the field

REGIMENTAL AND COMPANY FORMS . . 85c.

The Official War Department Publication on Army Forms

Infantry Drill Regulations	.50
Cavalry Drill Regulations	.75
Field Service Regulations	.75
Small Arms Firing Manual	.75
Artillery Drill Regulations	1.25
Army Transport Service Regulations	.50
Rules of Land Warfare	.75
Manual of Interior Guard Duty (leather)	.50
Engineers' Field Manual	1.25
Manual for Non-Com. Officers and Privates	.50
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun Companies	.30
Manual for Army Cooks	.75
Blue Jacket's Manual	1.00
Deck and Boat Book, U. S. Navy	.60
Army Regulations 1917	1.00
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. A.	.75
Manual for Army Bakers	.50
Sanitary Troops, Manual and Drill Regulations	.75
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations	1.00
Ship and Gun Drill, U. S. N.	.60
Signal Book, U. S. A.	.35
Manual of Military Court Martial	1.10
Army Horse in Accident and Disease	.85
Manual for Medical Department. U. S. A.	1.10
Drill Regulations for 6 inch Howitzers	1.25
Quartermaster's Manual	3.00
Gunnery and Explosives for Artillery Officers	.40

Military Aeroplanes, Loening $4.75

Used as a Text Book in all Government Aviation Schools

Drill Regulations for Signal Corps, 1917, 75c.

Liberal discounts to the trade. ***Telegraph your orders at our expense.***

Agents for Maj. Moss's Publications and All Other Military Books

Manual of Military Training	2.25	Army Paperwork	2.00
Officers' Manual	2.50	Non-Commissioned Officers' Manual	1.50
Privates' Manual	1.00		

Military Publishing Company

42 Broadway
New York

Reference List of New Publications

Recorded in OCTOBER, 1917

This Reference List includes and classifies all books entered in the annotated Weekly Record during the past month, together with additional titles not therein listed, covering law and medicine, many government documents, university publications, pamphlets, and books of limited character. All works are here entered under (1) author, in **Clarendon** *type, anonymous books having* **Clarendon** *type for the first word; (2) title in* Roman; *(3) subject-heading in* CAPS *and* SMALL CAPS; *(4) name of series in Italics. Under subject entries asterisks (*) designate books previously entered in the Weekly Record, in most cases with descriptive annotation.*

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

For books received sizes are given in caps, Q, O, D, etc.; for books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, 12°, etc. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Those desiring to learn the entire publishing output of the month in any one field should look under one of the following MAIN HEADINGS:

PHILOSOPHY	MEDICINE	LITERATURE
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	AGRICULTURE	POETRY
SOCIOLOGY	HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	DRAMA
LAW	BUSINESS	FICTION
EDUCATION	ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY	BIOGRAPHY
PHILOLOGY	FINE ARTS	GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL
SCIENCE	GAMES, SPORTS, AMUSEMENTS	HISTORY

Besides the titles listed under each of these headings cross reference is made from each to a limited number of cognate headings which collectively give all the new publications of the month in the given subject or group of subjects.

Inquirers looking for books on a specific topic should look under the general subject to which that topic belongs, i. e., GEOLOGY *rather than* SILURIAN PERIOD; MATHEMATICS *rather than* CALCULUS; ECONOMICS *rather than* WAGES. *Books regarding specific Religious denominations, countries and persons, however, should still be sought for under their individual names.*

A. E., pseud. *See* **Russell, G: W:**

Abandoned room. Camp, W. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Abingdon Abbey. Marshall, A. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Academy of Political Science. The foreign relations of the United States. Pt. I: 1. The democratic ideal in world organization. 2. Future Pan-American relations. Pt. II: 3. Future relations with the far east. 4. Investments and concessions as causes of international conflict; a series of addresses and papers presented at the National Conference on Foreign Relations of the United States at Long Beach, N. Y., May 28-June 1, 1917. 2 v. N. Y. [The academy] 31+331; 6+129 p. O (Proceedings) pap. $1.50

Academy of Political Science proceedings. 2 v. $1.50 The academy

—Academy of Political Science. Foreign relations of the United States.

Accounting principles. Racine, S: F: $3 Western Inst. of Accountancy

Accounting records for country creameries. Humphrey, J: R. Gov. Pr. Off.

Accounting students' ser. $3 Western Inst. of Accountancy

—Racine. Accounting principles.

Acharya, Sri Ananda. Brahmadarsanam; or, intuition of the absolute; being an introduction to the study of Hindu philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+210 p. (bibls.) por. D $1.25

Acid-production and other characters of Bacilluscoli-like bacteria from feces and sewage. Levine, M. gratis Iowa State College of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

Acoustile, the perfector of acoustics. Mazer Acoustile Co., Pittsburgh. gratis Mazer Acoustile Co.

Acquiring wings. Stout, W: B. 75 c. n. Moffat, Yard

Acting duchess. Roberts, M. 25 c. Paget Literary Agency

Adam, J: Douglas. Under the highest leadership. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 8+135 p. S (Everyday life ser.) 60 c.

Adams, Franklin Pierce. Weights and measures. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '14-'17 11+140 p. D $1 n.

Adams, Jos. Quincy, jr. Shakespearean playhouses; a history of English theatres from the beginning to the restoration. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 14+473 p. (22¾ p. bibl.) il. pls. pors. figs. maps (part. fold.) plans diagrs. O $3.50 n.

Addresses in the United States, April-May, 1917. Viviani, R. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Adios. Zahn, M. 75 c. Roxburgh Pub.

AERONAUTICS

*Fales, E. N. Learning to fly in the U. S. army. $1.50 n. McGraw-Hill

*Grahame-White, C., *and* Harper, H. Air power. $3 n. Stokes

*Re Vley, D. G. E. How to fly. $1 Elder

*Stout, W: B. Acquiring wings. 75 c. n. Moffat, Yard

Aesop. The fables of Aesop; selected, told anew and their history traced by Jos. Jacobs; done into pictures by R: Heighway. [N. Y.] Macmillan. [c. '94-'17] 25+222 p. il. tab. D $1.50 n.

AFRICA

*Lorimer, N. By the waters of Africa. $3.50 n. Stokes

After-war problems. Cromer, E. B. $2.50 n. Macmillan

AGASSIZ, Louis

Cooper, L. Louis Agassiz as a teacher. $1 Comstock Pub.

Age of fable. Bulfinch, T: $1 n. Crowell

AGRICULTURE

*Brumback Library of Van Wert County, Van Wert, O. Successful farm life. 10 c. The library

Earle, D. E., *and* Taylor, F. Classification of American upland cotton. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fowler, L. W., *and* Lipman, C. B. Op-

timum moisture conditions for young lemon trees on a loam soil. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

Hodgson, R. W. Some abnormal water relations in citrus trees of the arid southwest and their possible significance. 20 c. Univ. of Cal.

Hunt, C. L. Fresh fruits and vegetables as conservers of other staple foods. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hunter, W. D: Boll-weevil problem. **Gov. Pr. Off.**

Isely, D. Control of the grapeberry moth. Gov. Pr. Off.

Jesness, O. B., *and* Kerr, W. H. Co-operative purchasing and marketing organizations among farmers in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Kinney, J. P. Development of forest law in America. $2.50 n. Wiley

Leighty, C. E. Wheat growing in the southern states. Gov Pr. Off.

Livingston, G:, *and* Seeds, K. B. Marketing grain at country points. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Lyon, T: L. Soils and fertilizers. $1.10 n. Macmillan

Mayes, J. War-time farming in Missouri. gratis Mo. State Bd. of Agric.

Missouri. State Bd. of Agric. Small vegetable garden. gratis Mo. State Bd. of Agric.

Nolan, A. W., *and* Greene, J. H. Corn growing. 32 c. Row, Peterson

*Nourse, E. G. Outlines for the study of agricultural economics. 54 c. Univ. of Chic.

Simons, L. R. Farm-bureau organization plan. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Stocking, W: A. Manual of milk products. $2 n. Macmillan

Trimble, W: J. Introductory manual for the study and reading of agrarian history. 35 c. W. J. Trimble

U. S. Dept. of Agric. Food needs for 1918. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wood, H. P. Chicken mite. Gov. Pr. Off.

Yohe, H. S. Organization, financing, and administration of drainage districts. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on AGRICULTURE *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

DOMESTIC ANIMALS GARDENING

Ainslie, Maj. Graham M., comp. Hand grenades; a handbook on rifle and hand grenades. il. by [the compiler]. N. Y., Wiley. 5+59 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Air power. Grahame-White, C. $3 n. Stokes

Alden, Raymond Macdonald, ed. Readings in English prose of the nineteenth century. Pt. 1. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 9+334+6 p. O $1.65 n.

Aldon, Adair. The island of Appledore; with il. by W. B. King. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 211 p. D $1.25 n.

Aldrich, Darragh. Enchanted hearts; [col.] front. by Frances Rogers. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 406 p. D $1.35 n.

All aboard for wonderland. Kingsbury, H. O. $1.50 n. Moffat, Yard

Allen, E: Fk., comp. Our national parks; comp. in cooperation with the Dept. of the Interior. [N. Y., Wells Fargo Co., 51 Broadway.] c. '17 55 p. il. maps T pap. gratis

Alvord, C: P., and Hughey, Eug. G. Practical spelling lessons. Bk. 2. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 144 p. 12° 32 c. n.

Am. Acad. of Political and Social Sciences annals. $1 The academy

—Kelsey *and* Jessup. Justice through simplified legal procedure.

American dressmaking step by step. Coates, L. T. 90 c. n. Pictorial Review Co.

American fiction, past and present. Peckham, H. H. 20 c. H. H. Peckham; P. Sidwell

American history for little folks. Blaisdell, A. F. 75 c. n. Little, Brown

American idea. Leeper, D: R. $1.50 Rand, McNally

American ideals. Foerster, N. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

American Library Assn. Special indexes in American libraries; a list of subjects separately cataloged or so arranged as to be readily accessible. Chic., A. L. A. 8 p. O pap.

American Library Assn. Publishing Board. Pamphlets and minor library material; clippings, broadsides, prints, pictures, music, bookplates, maps; preprint of manual of Library Economy, chap. xxv. Chic., A. L. A. 29 p. (bibls.) D pap.

Am. Mus. of Natural Hist. Anthropological paps. $1.50 The museum

—Kroeber. Zuni kin and clan.

American patriotic prose and verse. Stevens, R. D. $1.25 n. McClurg

American presidents. Moran, T: F. 75 c. n. Crowell

American Red Cross. War Council. The work in Europe of the American Red Cross; a report to the American people. Wash., D. C. [The author] 68 p. O pap.

America's black and white book. Rogers, W. A. $1 n. Cupples & Leon

Anderson, Isabel [Mrs. Larz Anderson]. Odd corners. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 12+368 p. il. pls. col. front. O $1.50 n.

Angel of Christmas. Perry, *Mrs.* S. G. S. 75 c. n. Stokes

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE

*Bright, J. W., *ed.* Anglo-Saxon reader. $1.75 n. Holt

ANNE OF BRITTANY

*Sanborn, H. J. Anne of Brittany. $2 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

ANNUALS AND YEARBOOKS

Illinois. State Geol. Survey. Year book for 1915. 40 c. The survey

*Shepard, M. John Martin's annual. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

*Van Dyke, H: Friendly year. (3 p. bibl.) $1.25 n. Scribner

Answers to questions prescribed by medical state boards. Ludy, R. B. $4 J. J. McVey

Anthocyanin pigments of plants. Wheldale, M. $4.50 n. Putnam

Applied and economic botany. Kraemer, H: $6 n. Wiley

Applied psychology. Hollingworth, H. L. $2.25 n. Appleton

Apprentice course for small libraries. Wisconsin University Library School. 75 c. A. L. A.

Architectural monographs. gratis. White Pine Bu.

—Dow. Bristol Renaissance.

ARCHITECTURE

*Cram, R. A. Substance of Gothic. $1.50 n. Marshall Jones Co.

Dow, J. W. Bristol Renaissance. gratis White Pine Bu.

Mazer Acoustile Co., Pittsburgh. Acoustile, the perfector of acoustics. gratis Mazer Acoustile Co.

*Smith, A. R. H., *and* D. E. H. Dwelling houses of Charleston, S. C. $6 n. Lippincott

Art of music. Mason, D. G., *ed.* 14 v. $48 n.; $69 n.; $98 n.; $154 n. National Soc. of Music

Ashmun, Marg. Eliza. The heart of Isabel Carleton; il. by E: C. Caswell. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 286 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Association tests. Woodworth, R. S. $1 n. G. E. Stechert

ASTRONOMY

*Hastings, F. S. Navigation. 75 c. n. Appleton

*Ulugh Beg. Ulugh Beg's catalogue of stars. $2 Carnegie Inst.

At the front in a flivver. Stevenson, W: Y. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

*Schierbrand, W., von. Austria-Hungary. $3 n. Stokes

AUTOMOBILES

Manly, H. P. Ford motor car and truck and tractor attachments. $1 Drake

Babes of the wild. Gask, L. $1.25 n. Crowell

Bacon, G: Washington. Keeping young and well; annotated by W. T. Fernie, M.D. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17] 177 p. D $1 n.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, ed. The standard cyclopedia of horticulture; il. with col. pls., 4000 engravings in the text and 96 full-page cuts. In 6 v. v. 6, S–Z and supplement. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '02-'17 5+3043—3639 p. Q $6 n.

Baker, Mrs. Eliz. Fulton. The gladiators, and other poems. Phil., J. M. Armstrong [718 Sansom St.] 97 p. D $1.25

Baker, Ray Stannard [David Grayson, pseud.]. Great possessions; a new series of adventures; il. by T: Fogarty. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+208 p. D $1.30 n.

Balfour, Viviani and Joffre. Halsey, F. W., *ed.* $1.50 n. Funk & W.

Ball, Fs. Kingsley. *See* **Blaisdell, Alb. Franklin.**

Ballads of peace in war. Earls, M. $1; 50 c. n. Harrigan Press

Balmer, Edn. *See* **MacHarg, W:**

Banks, Nathan, comp. Index to the literature of American economic entomology, January 1, 1905, to December 31, 1914. Melrose Highlands, Mass., Am. Assn. of Economic Entomologists. 5+323 p. 8° (Special pub.) $5

Barbarians. Chambers, R. W: $1.40 n. Appleton

Barbour, Ralph H: Center Rush Rowland; with il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. [c. '17] 312 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Barclay, Florence Louisa Charlesworth [Mrs. C: W. Barclay]. The White Ladies of Worcester; a romance of the twelfth century. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+431 p. col. front. D $1.50 n.

Baree, son of Kazan. Curwood, J. O. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Barnard's Lincoln; the gift of Mr. and Mrs. C: P. Taft to the city of Cincinnati; the creation and dedication of G: Grey Barnard's statue of Abraham Lincoln, including the address of W: Howard Taft. Cin., Stewart & Kidd. c. 66 p. il. pls. pors. D 50 c.

Bartholomew, Ja. Riley. The Equitable Trust Company of New York rapid bond tables; for bonds bearing interest at the rate of 3%, 3½%, 4%, 4½%, 5%, 6%, and 7%, and maturing in from 6 months to fifty years, in half yearly periods, with basis prices ranging from 3% to 6% in advances of 5/100 of 1% with ⅛, ⅜, ⅝ and ⅞ differences; originally designed for, and pub. by permission of, the Equitable Trust Co. of New York. [N. Y., The author, 120 Broadway] [c. '17] 403 p. f° $15

Bartow, Harry Edwards. The superintendent's guide for 1918. Phil., Am. Sunday Sch. Union. [c. '17] 92 p. map T im. leath. 25 c. n.

Bartsch, Paul. The Philippine land shells of the genus amphidromus. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 47 p. il. pls. col. front. tabs. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum full. 100) pap.

Bassett, Sara Ware. The wayfarers at The Angel's. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 231 p. D $1.25 n.

Bechhofer, C. E., ed. A Russian anthology in English. N. Y., Dutton. 11+288 p. D $1.50 n.

Bell, F. McKelvey. The first Canadians in France; the chronicle of a military hospital in the war zone; il. by Christopher Fulleylove. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 308 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Bell, J: Joy. Kiddies. N. Y., Stokes. [n. d.] 278 p. D $1.50 n.

Benefits forgot. Willsie, H. M. 75 c. n. Stokes

Bennett, Arnold. Books and persons; being comments on a past epoch 1908-1911. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 12+337 p. O $2 n.

Benson, E: Frederic. The freaks of Mayfair; il. by G: Plank. N. Y., Doran. [n. d.] 233 p. O $1.50 n.

The tortoise. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 330 p. O $1.50 n.

Berden, Louis, and Verdavaine, Georges. Pictures of ruined Belgium; visions de la Belgique detruite; 72 pen and ink sketches drawn on the spot by Louis Berden; the French text by Georges Verdavaine, founded on the official reports; the translation by J. Lewis May. N. Y., J: Lane. 24+245 p. pls. O $3 n.

Berkebile, Ja. Lowther. The house of David and Jonathan; il. by Arth. W. Gard. Baltimore, McLean. [c. '17] 66 p. front. D 75 c.

Best o' luck. McClintock, A. $1 n. Doran

Bevan, Edwyn Rob. The method in the madness; a fresh consideration of the case between Germany and ourselves. N. Y., Longmans. 7+309 p. D $1.50 n.

Beyer, H. Otley, comp. Population of the Philippine islands in 1916; (Población de las islas Filipinas en 1916). [English-Spanish ed.] Manila, P. I., Philippine Educ. Co 95 p. (6¾ p. bibl.) tabs. Q $1.60; pap. $1.10

Bible. New Testament. International clear nu type testament. Phil., Winston. c. 568 p. 48° (International Bible ser.) 20c. to $1.25

BIBLE

*Stix, H: S. Three men of Judea, John, Jesus and Paul. $1 Open Court

*Vedder, H: C. Johannine writings and the Johannine problem. $1.50 n. Griffith & Rowland

Biblical history of the Hebrews. Foakes-Jackson, F: J: $1.60 n. Macmillan

Biennial report for 1911 and 1912. Illinois. State Geol. Survey. 25 c. The survey

Biennial report for 1913 and 1914. Illinois. State Geological Survey. 25 c. The survey

Bigelow, Fs. Hill. Historic silver of the colonies and its makers. N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '17] 24+476 p. il. O $6 n.

Bigelow, H: Bryant. Explorations of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "Bache" in the western Atlantic, January-March, 1914; under the direction of the United States Bureau of Fisheries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 62 p. il. tabs. fold. chart. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 883)

Binnie, J: Fairbairn, ed. Regional surgery. In 3 v. v. 2. Phil., Blakiston 66+656 p. il. 8° $7 n. Sold only in set ($21 n.)

BIOGRAPHY

*Moran, T: F. American presidents. 75 c. n. Crowell

*Ohio blue book. $7 American Pub.

*Russell, G: W: E. Politics and personalities. $2.25 n. Scribner

For a complete list of the month's publications in BIOGRAPHY see, *besides the above:*

GENEALOGY

Also for biographies of individuals see:

AGASSIZ, L:	LINCOLN, A.
ANNE OF BRITTANY	LUTHER, M.
CHOATE, J. H.	MACDOWELL, E:
CLARK, C: E.	**Matthews, B.**
CUMBERLAND, R:	RODIN, A.
DALY, A.	SHELLEY, P. B.
EMERSON, R. W.	SOUTHEY, R.
FISKE, M. M.	STRAUSS, R:
GARLAND, H.	THROGMARTON, W. P.
KITCHENER, *Sir* H. H.	**Wallace, H.**
LEE, R. E.	WILLIAMS, R.
LI HUNG-CHANG	WILSON, W.

BIOLOGY

*Blaisdell, J. G. Exercise and review book in biology. 80 c. World Bk. Co.

*Calkins, G. N. Biology. $1.80 n. Holt

*Herbert, S. Introduction to the physiology and psychology of sex. $1.25 Macmillan

*Mantegazza, P. Book of love; tr. of The physiology of love. $1.50 American-Neo-Latin Lib.

*Osborn, H: F. Origin and evolution of life. $3 n. Scribner

Birds of the islands off the coast of southern California. Howell, A. B. $1.50 n. Cooper Ornithological Club

Birth of American thrift. Muir, J: Gov. Pr. Off.

Bjornstad, Capt. Alf. W:, ed. Small problems for infantry; prepared under the direction of Dept. of Military Art, the Army Service Schools; special reprint for training camps. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 165 p. diagrs. 8°

Blaisdell, Alb. Franklin, and Ball, Fs. Kingsley. American history for little folks; with il. by Fk. T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 7+138 p. pls. D 75 c. n.

Blaisdell, J. G. Exercise and review book in biology; a combined laboratory guide, notebook, and review book for students' use. N. Y., World Bk. Co. 8+152 p. il. 4° 80 c.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. Nancy first and last; with il. by Will F. Stecher. Phil., Lippincott. c. 304 p. pls. col. front. D $1.25 n.

Bland, J: Otway Percy. Li Hung-Chang. N. Y., Holt. 6+327 p. por. O (Makers of the nineteenth century) $2 n.

Blue aura. Miller, E. Y. $1.35 n. Clode

Blue streak. Hines, J. $1.35 n. Doran

Bobby and Betty at home. Dopp, K. E. 45 c. n. Rand, McNally

Bobby Gray Squirrel. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Bobby Gray Squirrel's adventures. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Boll-weevil problem. Hunter, W. D: Gov. Pr. Off.

Bonner, Mary Graham [Mrs. Eug. E: Early]. Daddy's bedtime bird stories; with 4 il. in col. by Florence Choate and Eliz. Curtis. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 120 p. pls. D 60 c. n.

Daddy's bedtime outdoor stories. with 4 il. in col. by Florence Choate and Eliz. Curtis. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 120 p. pls. D 60 c. n.

Book of corn cookery. Wade, *Mrs.* M. L. 75 c. McClurg

Book of love. Mantegazza, P. $1.50 American-Neo-Latin Lib.

Book of prefaces. Mencken, H: L: $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

BOOKKEEPING

Frank, J. Notes on post exchanges. $1 Rinaldi Pr.

Humphrey, J: R., *and* Napstoll, G: A. Accounting records for country creameries. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Klein, J. J. Bookkeeping and accounting. $2.50 n. Appleton

*Racine, S: F: Accounting principles $3 Western Inst. of Accountancy

Books and persons. Bennett, A. $2 n. Doran

BOOKS AND READING

*Bennett, A. Books and persons. $2 n. Doran

*West, A. F., *ed.* Value of the classics. $1 Princeton Univ.

Borst-Smith, Ernest F. Mandarin and missionary in Cathay; the story of twelve years' strenuous missionary work during stirring times mainly spent in Yenafu, a prefectural city of Shensi, North China; with a review of its history from early date. [N. Y., Dutton] 268 p. il. pls. D $1.75 n.

Borzoi plays. $1 n. A. A. Knopf

—Dymow. Nju.

Bosanquet, Bernard. Social and international ideals. N. Y., Macmillan. 10+325 p. 12° $2.25 n.

BOTANY

*Bailey, L. H., *ed.* Standard cyclopedia of horticulture. v. 6. $6 n. Macmillan

*Cameron, K. Flowers I love. $4.50 n. Stokes

*Garrett, A. O. Spring flora of the Wasatch region. $1.25 New Era Pr.

*Keeler, H. L. Wayside flowers of summer. $1.35 n. Scribner

*Kraemer, H: Applied and economic botany. $6 n. Wiley

Pittier, H: New or noteworthy plants from Colombia and Central America. Smithsonian Inst.

Popenoe, W. Pollination of the mango. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wheldale, M. Anthocyanin pigments of plants. (76½ p. bibl.) $4.50 n. Putnam

Botsford, G: W., and Botsford, J. Barrett. A brief history of the world, with especial reference to social and economic conditions. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+518 p. (bibls.) il. maps (part col., part double) S $1.50 n.

Bottome, Phyllis. The second fiddle; il. by Norman Price. N. Y., Century Co. c. 363 p. pls. col. front. D $1.35 n.

Bovine tuberculosis. DeVine, J: F. $1 Am. Veterinary Pub.

Boy problem solved. Jemison, D: H. 50 c. D. H. Jemison

Boy with the U. S. weather men. Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. $1.35 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

Boy's King Arthur. Malory, *Sir* T: $2.50 n. Scribner

Bradley, W: Aspenwall. Old Christmas; and other Kentucky tales in verse. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+111 p. D $1.25 n.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. "By the world forgot"; a double romance of the east and the west; front. by Clarence F. Underwood. Chic., McClurg. c. 344 p. front. D $1.40 n.

Brahmadarsanam. Acharya, S. A. $1.25 Macmillan

Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt [Mrs. C: Chisholm Brainerd]. How could you, Jean? Il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 337 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Brandenburg, Wa. E. The philosophy of Christian being. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 148 p. O $1.20 n.

Bridie, Marion F. An introduction to special school work; with a foreword by G: A. Auden. N. Y., Longmans. ['17] 22+238 p. il. diagr. D $1.10 n.

Brief history of the world. Botsford, G: W. $1.50 n. Macmillan

BRIEUX, Eugène

Schiefley, W: H. Brieux and contemporary French society. $2 n. Putnam

Bright, Ja. Wilson, ed. An Anglo-Saxon reader; with notes, a complete glossary, a chapter on versification and an outline of Anglo-Saxon grammar. 4th ed. N. Y., Holt. 79+385 p. 12° $1.75 n.

Brindley, J: Edwin, and Dodds, J: S. Good roads and community life in Iowa. Ames, Ia., Iowa State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts. ['17] 31 p. il. tabs. maps (part fold.) 8° (Bulletin 39) gratis

Brinkerhoff, Edg. D. Constitution of the United Nations of the earth. 3d ed. Fall River, Mass., Pamphlet Pub. [n. d.] no paging O pap.

Brinton, Paul H: Mallet-Prevost. Contributions to the chemistry of beryllium. Easton, Pa., Eschenbach Pr. ['16] 38 p. 4° $1

Bristol Renaissance. Dow, J. W. gratis White Pine Bu.

Britain in arms. Destree, J. $1.50 n. J: Lane

British shipping industry. Crammond, E. 60 c. n. Dutton

Brooks, Amy. Dorothy Dainty at Glenmore; with il. by the author. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 235 p. pls. D $1 n.

Brown, Ray. Uncle Bill's letters to his niece. N. Y., Britton Pub. [c. '17] 115 p. il. D $1 n.

Brumbaugh, Jesse Franklin. Legal reasoning and briefing; logic applied to the preparation, trial and appeal of cases; with illustrative briefs and forms. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 16+775 p. 8° $5 n.

Brumback Library of Van Wert County, Van Wert, O. Successful farm life; a sugges-

tive list of books. Van Wert, O. [The library] 37 p. S pap. 10 c.

Brunton, F. Carmichael. The enchanted lochan; stories of Celtic mythology; with il. by Noel L. Nisbet. N. Y., Crowell. [n. d.] 207 p. col. pls. O $1.65 n.

Buck, Solon Justus. Illinois in 1818. Springfield, Ill., Illinois Centennial Commission. 26+362 p. (5 p. bibl.) il. pls. (1 col.) pors. fold. map facsms. 8° (Publications) (not for sale)

Bulfinch, T: The age of fable; or, stories of gods and heroes. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Crowell. 13+399 p. il. pls. double map tab. D $1 n.

Bumper, the white rabbit. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Bumper, the white rabbit and his enemies. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Bumper, the white rabbit plays king. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Bumper, the white rabbit seeks peace. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Bu. of Railway Economics. Summary of railway returns year ending December 31, 1916; comp. from reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission of Railways having annual operating revenues above $1,000,000. Wash., D. C. [The bureau] 23 p. tabs. O (miscellaneous ser. 29) pap.

Burdick, H: Hagaman, and Burdick, Rupert Lee, eds. New York division national guard war record; by the officers and men of the division. N. Y., Burdick & King. c. 114 p. il. pls. pors. map tabs. Q $1 n.

Burgess, Luana E. Jessie's acquisition; or, a summer at the old homestead. Baltimore, McLean. [c. '17] 123 p. front. D 50 c.

Burns, Dan. The elements of coal mining. [N. Y., Longmans.] 7+236 p. il. figs. D $1.10 n.

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. A princess of Mars; il. by Fk. E. Schoonover. Chic., McClurg. c. 12+326 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Burroughs, J: The wit of a duck; and other papers. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '01-'13] 95 p. por. D (Riverside literature ser.) 28 c. n.

Burton, C: Pierce. Raven patrol of Bob's Hill; with il. by Gordon Grant. N. Y., Holt. 324 p. pls. D $1.30 n.

Burton, Clarence M. History of Detroit, 1780 to 1850; financial and commercial. Detroit, Mich. [The author, 802 Free Press Bldg.] 176+13 p. il. por. fold. plan. O pap. 15 c.

Burton, M. Agnes, ed. Manuscripts from the Burton Historical collection; collected by C. M. Burton. No. 1-4. [Detroit, Mich., C. M. Burton] '16-'17. 144 p. O pap. ea. no. 50 c.

BUSINESS

*Deane, W. Cubic measurement for all kinds of 4 foot wood in tiers or carloads. $1.50 City Job Print

Delbridge, C: L. Delbridge calculating tables, 25 cents to 25.95 cents.—Delbridge calculating tables, 23 cents to 23.95 cents.—Delbridge calculating tables, 22 cents to 22.95 cents. ea. $1.40.—Delbridge 68 pounds to bushel calculator $1.50—Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 25 cents to 25.97½ cents.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 27 cents to 27.97½ cents.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 26 cents to 26.97½ cents.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 23 cents to 23.97½ cents.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 22 cents to 22.97½ cents. ea. $2 Delbridge Co.

*Emmet, B. Profit sharing in the United States. $1 Johns Hopkins Univ.

Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., Chicago. Table of reciprocals for numbers from 1 to 10,000. $2.50 Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co.

*Maxwell, W: M. If I were twenty-one. $1.25 n. Lippincott

*Morgner, O. A. Manual of instructions for trade catalog compilation. $5 Wynkoop-Hallenbeck-Crawford Co.

Roberts, G: E. Property rights and trade rivalries. Nat. City Bank of N. Y.

**System*, the Magazine of Business. Knack of managing. 5 v. (with *System*)—96 plans for collecting money by mail. $4.50 (with *System*). A. W. Shaw

For a complete list of the month's publications on BUSINESS *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

BOOKKEEPING INSURANCE

Buster, the bear. 50 c. n. Fenno

Buster's adventures. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Butte, Mont. Free Public Library. List of western, northern and frontier stories. 2d ed., rev. [Butte, Mont., The library] 24 p. 24° (Bulletin 1) pap. 5 c.

By-products of rice-milling. Reed, J: B. Gov. Pr. Off.

By the waters of Africa. Lorimer, N. $3.50 n. Stokes

By the world forgot. Brady, C. T. $1.40 n. McClurg

Cabell, Ja. Branch. The cream of the jest; a comedy of evasions. N. Y., McBride. c. 15+280 p. D $1.35 n.

Cady, Gilbert Haven. Coal resources of District II (Jackson County). Urbana, Ill., State Geol. Survey. 53 p. tabs. diagrs. O (Co-operative coal mining ser. bull. 16) pap. 15 c.

Caesar, Caius Julius. The Gallic war; with an English tr. by H. J. Edwards. N. Y., Putnam. 22+619 p. por. maps (part fold.) plans (part fold.) S (Loeb classical lib.) $1.50 n.; leath. $2 n.

Caldwell, J: K. Fishing in the Priamur district of Siberia. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 844).

California Univ. pubs. in agricultural sciences. 15 c. The university

—Fowler *and* Lipman. Optimum moisture conditions for young lemon trees on a loam soil.

Calkins, Gary Nathan. Biology. 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Holt. [c. '14-'17] 255 p. il. figs. O $1.80 n.

Cambrian geology and paleontology. Walcott, C: D. v. 4. 25 c. Smithsonian Inst.

Camera as historian. Gower, H. D. $2.50 n. Stokes

Cameron, Katharine. Flowers I love. N. Y., Stokes. 81 p. il. 4° $4.50 n.

Camp, Wadsworth. The abandoned room; il. by Rob. McCaig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 7+348 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Camp-fire verse. Harrison, J. Le R., *comp.* $1.25 n. Duffield

CANADA

*Hammond, M. O. Canadian confederation and its leaders. $2.50 n. Doran

Capital progressive drawing course. Lederer, C: 8 v. ea. 25 c. Capital Supply Co.

Carey, G: Washington. The tree of life; an expose of physical regenesis on the threefold plane of bodily, chemical and spiritual operation. Los Angeles, Cal., G. W. Carey. 60 p. 8°.

Carlock, Floyd D. A manual for post exchanges. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '17] 193 p. forms 8° $2

Case, Alden Buell. Thirty years with the Mexicans; in peace and revolution. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 285 p. il. pls. O $1.50 n.

Catholic (The) encyclopedia and its makers. N. Y., Encyclopedia Press. [c. '17] 8+192 p. il. pors. O $2.50

Center Rush Rowland. Barbour, R. H: $1.35 n. Dodd, Mead

CEYLON

*Mitton, G. E. Lost cities of Ceylon. $3.50 n. Stokes

Challenge of Saint Louis. Mangold, G: B: 60 c.; 40 c.

Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada

Challenge of the present crisis. Fosdick, H. E. 50 c. Assn. Press

Chambers, Rob. W: Barbarians; il. by A. I. Keller. N. Y., Appleton. [c. '15-'17] 353 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Chandler, G:, and Cherny, J: Lewis. Iowa and the nation. Chic., Flanagan Co. [c. '17] 365 p. il. pl. maps. 12° 75 c.

Change of air. Gerould, Mrs. K. F. $1.25 n. Scribner

Chaplin, Alethea. A treasury of fairy tales. N. Y., Crowell. [n. d.] 129 p. il. pls. D 50 c. n.

Chapman, Sidney J: Outlines of political economy. 3rd ed., rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Longmans. 16+463 p. il. figs. D $1.75 n.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

*Fort, M., *and* Lloyd, L. L. Chemistry of dye-stuffs. $2.50 n. Putnam

Lang, H. L., *and* Whittelsey, A. H. Removal of stains from clothing and other textiles. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Price, W: B., *and* Meade, R: K. Technical analysis of brass and the non-ferrous alloys. $3 n. Wiley

Reed, J: B., *and* Liepsner, F. W. By-products of rice-milling. Gov. Pr. Off.

CHEMISTRY

Brinton, P. H: M. P. Contributions to the chemistry of beryllium. $1. Eschenbach Pr.

*Fay, H: Advanced course in quantitative analysis. $1.25 n. Wiley

*Findlay, A. Chemistry in the service of man. $2 n. Longmans

*Haskins, H. D. Organic chemistry. $2 n. Wiley

*Mason, W: P. Examination of water. $1.25 n. Wiley

Cherny, J: Lewis. *See* **Chandler, G:**

Cherrie, G: Kruck. A contribution to the ornithology of the Orinoco region. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mus. of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. ['16] 133—374 p. 8° (Science bull. 6) $1.75

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Utopia of usurers. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 218 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Chicken mite. Wood, H. P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Child's own book of verse. Skinner, A. M. 40 c. n. Macmillan

CHINA

*Roe, A. S. Stories from Chinese history (juvenile). 60 c. n. Stokes

Chinese cook book. Shiu Wong Chan. $1.50 n. Stokes

Chinese nightingale. Lindsay, N: L. $1.25 n. Macmillan

CHOATE, Joseph H.

*Strong, T. G: Joseph H. Choate. $3 n. Dodd, Mead

Christ in Hades. Phillips, S. $1.50 n. J: Lane

Christian, W: Gay. A textbook of anatomy for nurses; with 34 original illustrations, 5 in colors. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby. 222 p. col. pl. 8° $1.75 n.

Christian (The) seasons; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 7, for children 10 to 11 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 62+269 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Christian nurture ser. Young Churchman —Christian seasons.—Church worship and membership.—Fatherhood (The) of God.—Life of our Lord. ea. 75 c.; 60 c.—Long life of the church. 80 c.; 65 c.—Obedience to God.—Trust in God.—Work of the Holy Spirit in the Church.—Winning the world. ea. 75 c.; 60 c.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Haudenschield, C: R. Do the Bible and Christian science agree? 30 c. C: R. Haudenchield

CHRISTIANITY

*Brandenburg, W. E. Philosophy of Christian being. $1.20 n. Sherman, French

*Christian seasons. 75 c.; 60 c. Young, Churchman

*Coe, G: A. Social theory of religious education. (12 p. bibl.) $1.50 n. Scribner

*Fosdick, H. E. Challenge of the present crisis. 50 c. Assn. Press

*Mullins, E. Y. Christian religion. $2.50 n. Roger Williams Press

*Nolloth, C: F: Rise of the Christian religion. $4 n. Macmillan

Christmas-night in the quarters. Russell, I. $2.50 n. Century Co.

Chronicles of the Cape Fear River, 1660-1916. Sprunt, J. $4 n. Rosa P. Chiles

CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK

*Bartow, H. E. Superintendent's guide for 1918. 25 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union

*Borst-Smith, E. F. Mandarin and missionary in Cathay. $1.75 n. Dutton

*Church worship and membership. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Leavell, L. P. Intermediate department of the Sunday School. 50 c.; 35 c. Baptist Sunday Sch. Bd.

*Mallory, K. Manual of W. M. U. methods. 60 c. Bapt. Sunday Sch. Bd.

*Rhinelander, P. M. Gospel of the kingdom; an outline for missionary study of the Bible. 50 c. n.; 35 c. n. Winston

Church worship and membership; or, training boys and girls to hear God speak through the church's services; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 8, for children 4 to 5 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. c. 55+225 p. col. maps tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Churchill, Winston. The dwelling-place of light. N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '16-'17] 462 p. il. pl. D $1.60 n.

City History Soc. of Philadelphia publications. 25 c. n. City History Soc. of Philadelphia

—Leffmann. True story of the Declaration of Independence.

Cladel, Judith, comp. Rodin the man and his art; with leaves from his notebook; tr. by S. K. Star; with introd. by Ja. Huneker. N. Y., Century Co. [c. '14-'17] 22+357 p. pls. pors. Q bds. $5 n. bxd.

Clammer and the submarine. Hopkins, W: J: $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Clark, C: Edg. My fifty years in the navy. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 346 p. il. pls. pors. plans O $2.50 n.

Clarke, G: Herb., comp. and ed. A treasury of war poetry, British and American poems of the world war, 1914-1917; with introd. and notes. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 30+280 p. D $1.25 n.

Classics of American librarianship. $1.50 H. W. Wilson Co.

—Hazeltine. Library work with children.

Classification of American upland cotton. Earle, D. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Claxton, Philander Priestly, and McGinniss, Ja. Effective English. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '17] 9+553+18 p. il. por. D $1.25

Clifton-Shelton, A. On the road from Mons; with an army service corps train; by its commander. N. Y., Dutton. ['17] 8+163 p. fold. map fold. col. diagrs. D $1.25 n.

Coal resources of District 11 (Jackson County). Cady, G. H. 15 c. State Geol. Survey

Coates, Lydia Trattles. American dressmaking step by step; containing complete, concise, up-to-date, and comprehensible instruction in sewing, dressmaking and tailoring; prepared to meet the needs of the home and professional dressmaker and pupils of this branch of domestic science in our schools, colleges, and universities. N. Y., Pictorial Review Co. [222 W. 39th St.] [c. '17] 8+254 p. il. O 90 c. n.

Cobb, J: Nathan. Pacific salmon fisheries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 255 p. 29 pls. tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 839)

Coe, G: Alb. A social theory of religious education. N. Y., Scribner. c. 13+361 p. (12 p. bibl.) D $1.50 n.

Cohen, Solomon. What is God? N. Y. [The author, 39 E. Broadway.] 159 p. por. D $1.25

College girl ser. 50 c. n. H. Altemus

—Flower. Grace Harlow's golden summer.

Coll. of the City of New York ser. in commerce, civics and technology. $2.50 n. Appleton

—Klein. Bookkeeping and accounting.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

*Hall, W. L. Stanford memorial church. 50 c. Times Pub.

*Norris, E. M. Story of Princeton. $2 n. Little, Brown

Collie, Sir J: Malingering and feigned sickness; with notes on the workmen's compensation act, 1906, and compensation for injury, including the leading cases thereon. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Longmans. 16+664 p. il. pls. figs. charts diagrs. O $4.50 n.

Collier, Thdr. Frelinghuysen. A syllabus of the revolutionary and Napoleonic era. [Providence, R. I., Kensmore Press] '16 36 p. (3 p. bibl.) 4° 60 c.

Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature. $1.50 n. Lemcke & B.

—Haller. Early life of Robert Southey, 1774-1803.

Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law. $4 special n. Longmans

—Peterson *and* Edwards. New York as an eighteenth century municipality.

Colvin, Stephen Sheldon. An introduction to high school teaching. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 21+451 p. D $1.60 n.

Coming of the dawn. Pierson, J. A. $1.50 Standard Pub.

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATIONS

Bigelow, H: B. Explorations of the United States Coast and Geodetic steamer "Bache" in the western Atlantic, January-March, 1914. Gov. Pr. Off.

Caldwell, J. K. Fishing in the Priamur district of Siberia. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Crammond, E. British shipping industry. 60 c. n. Dutton

*Herrick, C. A. History of commerce and industry. (bibls.) $1.60 n. Macmillan

National Bank of Commerce in New York. Exports of raw cotton from the United States to the leading European neutrals, 1900-1917. The bank

U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission. Travel regulations, effective March 15, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Weather Bu. Radiographic weather code for vessel weather observers. Gov. Pr. Off.

Common cause and prevention of industrial

casualty. Mowery, H. W. 15 c. Am. Soc. of Safety Engineers

Composition-rhetoric-literature. Shackford, M. H. $1.30 B. H. Sanborn

Comstock, Enos B. Tuck-me-in stories; il. by [the author]. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 76 p. col. pls. sq. O $1 n.

Condition and extent of the natural oyster beds and barren bottoms in the vicinity of Apalachicola, Fla. Danglade, E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Confessions of Pontius Pilate. Shehadi, B. 75 c. Matthias Plum

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

*Gordon, A., *ed.* Freedom after ejection; a review (1690-1692) of Presbyterian and Congregational nonconformity in England and Wales. $5 n. Longmans

Connolly, Louise. How to use a library; a course of study. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press. 136 p. hf. cloth $1.30; pap. $1

Constitution of the United Nations of the earth. Brinkerhoff, E. D. Pamphlet Pub.

Contemporary Russian composers. Montagu-Nathan, M. $2.50 n. Stokes

Contemporary science. $1.75 n. Scribner

—Hobson. Evolution of modern capitalism.

Contributions to the chemistry of beryllium. Brinton, P. H. M. P. $1 Eschenbach Pr.

Control of the grape-berry moth. Isely, D. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cook, H. Caldwell. The play way. N. Y., Stokes. 365 p. il. 8° $3 n.

COOKERY

Dearing, C: Home uses for Muscadine grapes. Gov. Pr. Off.

Diller Mfg. Co., Bluffton, O. Cooking with the Thermatic. 25 c. The company

*Hegner, J. Z. Nellie Custis cook book. 25 c. Ann Arbor Press

*Mackay, L. G. Housekeeper's apple book. 75 c. n. Little, Brown

*Shiu Wong Chan. Chinese cook book. $1.50 n. Stokes

*Wade, *Mrs.* M. L. Book of corn cookery. 75 c. McClurg

Cooking with the Thermatic. Diller Mfg. Co., Bluffton, O. 25 c. The company

Cooper, Mrs. Eliz. Beaver [Mrs. Clayton Sedgwick Cooper]. The heart of O Sono San; with 31 il. in duotone from photographs. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 10+269 p. pls. O $1.75 n.

Cooper, Lane. Louis Agassiz as a teacher; illustrative extracts on his method of instruction; with an introductory note. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock Pub. 9+74 p. por. 12° $1

Co-operative purchasing and marketing organizations among farmers in the United States. Jesness, O. B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Corn growing. Nolan, A. W. 32 c. Row, Peterson

Cost of food. Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. $1 n. Wiley

Country child. Showerman, G. $1.75 n. Century Co.

Counts, G: S. Arithmetic tests and studies in the psychology of arithmetic. Chic., Univ. of Chic. c. 4+127 p. tabs. diagrs. O (Supplementary educational monographs) pap. 75 c.

Couperus, Louis Marie Anne. The twilight of the souls; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 370 p. D $1.50 n.

Cowles, Alfr. Abernethy. Poems and lyrics. N. Y., J. T. White & Co. [70 Fifth Ave.] c. 126 p. por. D $1.25 n.

Cram, Ralph Adams. The substance of Gothic; six lectures on the development of architecture from Charlemagne to Henry VIII; given at the Lowell Institute, Boston, in November and December, 1916. Bost., Marshall Jones Co. c. 18+200 p. por. D $1.50 n.

Crammond, Edg. The British shipping industry. [N. Y., Dutton.] 67 p. D pap. 60 c. n.

Cream of the jest. Cabell, J. B. $1.35 n. McBride

Creators of decorative styles. Dyer, W. A. $3 n. Doubleday, Page

Cromer, Evelyn Baring, Earl of, and others. After-war problems; ed. by W: Harbutt Dawson. N. Y., Macmillan. ['17] 366 p. tabs. charts O $2.50 n.

Crosse, E. C. The God of battles; a soldier's faith; being an attempt to reveal the power of God in war; with a preface by Sir Hubert de la P. Gough. N. Y., Longmans. 63 p. S pap. 40 c. n.

Crowell, W: Ransom. The effect of temperature and duration of reaction on the formation of light oils in coal carbonization at atmospheric pressure. [Los Angeles, Cal., The author, 966 Manzanitu St.] 23 p. il. diagrs. 8° pap. gratis

Crowell's thin paper poets. $1.75 n. Crowell

—Whitman. Poems of Walt Whitman.

Cubic measurement for all kinds of 4 foot wood in tiers or car-loads. Deane, W. $1.50 City Job Print

Cullum, Ridgwell. The forfeit. Phil., G. W. Jacobs & Co. [c. '17] 371 p. O $1.35 n.

CUMBERLAND, R:

*Williams, S. T: Richard Cumberland. $3 n. Yale Univ.

Curtis, H: S. The play movement and its significance. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+346 p. D. (Home and school ser.) $1.50 n.

Curwood, Ja. Oliver. Baree, son of Kazan; il. by Fk. B. Hoffman. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 11+303 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Cutting, H: Colman. Financial independence; and how to attain it. N. Y., Financial Liberty League [7 Pine St.] [C. L. Young, agt., 6 Wall St.] c. '16 11+71 p. D (Financial independence ser.) 75 c.

Daddy's bedtime bird stories. Bonner, M. G. 60 c. n. Stokes

Daddy's bedtime outdoor stories. Bonner, M. G. 60 c. n. Stokes

DALY, Augustin

*Daly, J. F. Life of Augustin Daly. $5 n. Macmillan

Daly, Jos. Fs. The life of Augustin Daly. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+672 p. il. pls. pors. O $5 n.

Dana, Marvin. A perfect memory; how to have and keep it. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17] 144 p. D $1 n.

Danglade, Ernest. Condition and extent of the natural oyster beds and barren bottoms in the vicinity of Apalachicola, Fla. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 68 p. il. 7 pls. tabs. fold. chart. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 841)

Daugherty, Lewis Sylvester, and Daugherty, Millie Crum [Mrs. L. S. Daugherty]. Principles of economic zoology. 2d ed., rev., with 301 illustrations. Phil., Saunders. 9+428 p. il. 8° $2

Das edle blut. Wildenbruch, E. 40 c. n. Macmillan

Davis, R: Harding. The deserter; with an introd. by J: T. McCutcheon. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '16-'17] 16+43 p. D 50 c. n.

Dawson, Coningsby W: The seventh Christmas. N. Y., Holt. [c. '16-'17] 60 p. D bds. 50 c. n.

Day, Preston Clairsville. Relative humidities and vapor pressures over the United States; including a discussion of data from recording hair hygrometers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 61 p. tabs. diagrs. charts f° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. weather bu. suppl. 6)

Day-time story-book. Dyer, R. O. $1 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

Dead have never died. Randall, E: C. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

Deane, Waldo. Cubic measurement for all kinds of 4 foot wood in tiers or carloads. Waterville, Me., City Job Print. c. '17 17 p. tabs. nar. Q leath. $1.50

Dearborn, Ned. The English sparrow as a pest. Rev., April, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 23 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 493)

Dearing, C: Home uses for Muscadine grapes. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 23 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 859)

Deffendall, Prentice Hoover. Practical grammar for high schools and academies; a series of lessons giving a brief but effective review of grammar for secondary schools. Chic., Ainsworth & Co. [c. '17] 192 p. 12° 64 c.

Delafield, E. M. Zella sees herself. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. 309 p. D $1.50 n.

Delano, Edith Barnard. To-morrow morning; a chronicle of the new Eve and the same old Adam. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 292 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Delbridge, C: Lomax. Delbridge calculating tables, 25 cents to 25.95 cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 34 p. f° $1.40

Delbridge calculating tables, 23 cents to 23.95 cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 34 p. f° $1.40

Delbridge calculating tables, 22 cents to 22.95 cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 34 p. f° $1.40

Delbridge 68 pounds to bushel calculator. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 25 p. 12° $1.50

Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 25 cents to 25.97½ cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 50 p. f° $2

Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 27 cents to 27.97½ cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 50 p. f° $2

Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 26 cents to 26.97½ cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 50 p. f° $2

Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 23 cents to 23.97½ cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 50 p. f° $2

Delbridge 2½ point calculator, 22 cents to 22.97½ cents. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '17 50 p. f° $2

De Lee, Jos. Bolivar. Obstetrics for nurses. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders. 550 p. il. (part col.) col. pls. diagrs. (1 fold.) 8° $1.75 n.

De Leon, P. The Puritans; an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom; with notes. Noblesville, Ind., Butler Pr. Ho. 45 p. front. D leath. $2

Dellquest, A: Wilfrid. Historic Augusta; a brief description of the monuments and places of historical interest in and around Augusta, Ga. Augusta, Ga., Dellquest Bk. Co. [213 Seventh St.] 20 p. il. por. D pap. 25 c.

Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Company. Outdoor life in the Rockies; a little book of information for the vacation seeker, describing the most desirable recreation places in Colorado, Utah and New Mexico. [Denver, Col., The company] [c. '17] 95 p. il. map O pap. gratis

Description of the deflection board, model of 1915. U. S. Ordnance Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

Deserter (The). Davis, R. H. 50 c. n. Scribner

Destrée, Jules. Britain in arms; (l'effort britannique); with a preface by Georges Clemenceau; tr. from the French by J. Lewis May. N. Y., J: Lane. 15+292 p. D $1.50 n.

Detroit folio, Wayne, Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Romulus, and Wyandotte quadrangles. Sherzer, W: H. U. S. Geol. Survey

Development of forest law in America. Kinney, J. P. $2.50 n. Wiley

De Vine, J: F: Bovine tuberculosis; with an introductory article by E. Z. Russell; a discussion of the intradermal tuberculin test, by D. F. Luckey; and an article on the state accredited herd, by O. E. Dyson. Chic., Am. Veterinary Pub. [c. '17] 120 p. il. 8° (Veterinary medicine ser. 16) $1

DeVitis, Michael Angelo. A Spanish reader for beginners. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '17] 14+141 p. il. maps tabs. music D $1.25

De Windt, Harry. Russia as I know it. Phil., Lippincott. 11+232 p. il. pls. O $3 n.

Diary of a nation. Martin, E: S. $1.50 n. Doubleday, Page

Dickson, Harris. The unpopular history of the United States by Uncle Sam himself; as recorded in Uncle Sam's own words. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 14+162 p. il. D 75 c. n.

Digest of federal income and war excess profits tax laws; with table showing amount of income tax on net incomes ranging from $3000 to $3,000,000; and table showing amount of war excess profits tax on incomes from 8% to 1000% on capitals ranging from $20,000 to $50,000,000. N. Y., Nat. City Co. c. 62 p. O pap.

Diller Mfg. Co., Bluffton, O. Cooking with the Thermatic. Bluffton, O. [The company] 79 p. il. 12° 25 c.

Dillon, Philip Rob. The United States flag; its history, symbolism and regulations for display. N. Y., American Penman, 30 Irving Pl. [c. '17] 32 p. il. music D pap. 15 c.

Dio, Coccelanus Cassius. Dio's Roman history; with an English tr. by Earnest Cary; on the basis of the version of Herb. Baldwin Foster. In 9 v., v. 5. N. Y., Putnam. 525 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) $1.50 n.; leath. $2 n.

Diseases of the chest and the principles of physical diagnosis. Norris, G: W: $7 n. Saunders

Distributional list of land birds. Shelton, A. C. gratis Univ. of Ore.

Diver, Mrs. Katharine Helen Maud Marshall. Unconquered; a romance. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+433 p. col. front. D $1.50 n.

Do the Bible and Christian science agree? Haudenschield, C: R. 30 c. C. R. Haudenschield

Dodds, J: S. *See* **Brindley, J: Edn.**

Dodge, H: Irving. Skinner's baby. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 243 p. D $1.25 n.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

*Potter, E. L., *ed.* Western live-stock management. $1.75 n. Macmillan

Ray, S: H. Utilization of farm wastes in feeding stock. Gov. Pr. Off.

Rinehart, E: F. Sheep industry on the Minidoka reclamation project. Gov. Pr. Off.

Dopp, Katharine Eliz. Bobby and Betty at home; a primer; il. [in col.] by Mary Spoor Brand. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. [c. '17] 127 p. D 45 c. n.

Dorothy Dainty at Glenmore. Brooks, A. $1 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

Dow, Joy Wheeler. The Bristol Renaissance. [St. Paul, White Pine Bu.] [c. '17] 16 p. il. pl. Q (Architectural monographs, v. 3, no. 5) pap. gratis

Doyle, Sir Arth. Conan. His last bow; a reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 7+308 p. D $1.35 n.

DRAMA

*Adams, J. Q., *jr.* Shakespearean playhouses. (22¾ p. bibl.) $3.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Dymow, O. Nju. $1 n. A. A. Knopf

*Hamilton, C. M. Problems of the playwright. $1.60 n. Holt

*Hare, W. B. White Christmas, and other Merry Christmas plays. 75 c. T. S. Denison Co.

*Henry, R. Easy Spanish plays. 65 c. Allyn & Bacon

*McLaren, J. H: Joan of Arc. $1.25 n. Elder

*Merington, M. More fairy tale plays. $1.50 n. Duffield

*Olcott, V. Holiday plays for home school and settlement. $1 n. Moffat, Yard

*Scheifley, W: H. Brieux and contemporary French society. $2 n. Putnam

*Shakespeare, W: Henry IV, Pt. 1.—Most excellent and lamentable tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. ea. 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

*Smith, N. A. Plays, pantomimes and tableaux for children. $1 n. Moffat, Yard

*Vanzype, G. Mother nature; Progress. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

Dreamers. Garrison, *Mrs.* T. P. $1.25 n. Doran

Dreiser, Thdr. Sister Carrie; a novel. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. [c. '00-'17] 557 p. D $1.50 n.

Drowsy. Mitchell, J: A. $1.50 n. Stokes

Duff, J. D. Russian lyrics; with notes and vocabulary. [N. Y., Putnam.] 6+102 p. D 75 c. n.

Dunn, Byron Archibald. With the army of the Potomac; with 5 il. by J. Allen St. John. Chic., McClurg. c. 6+322 p. pls. D (Young Virginians ser.) $1.25 n.

Dutch twins primer. Perkins, L. F. 44 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Dwelling houses of Charleston, S. C. Smith, A. R. H. $6 n. Lippincott

Dwelling-place of light. Churchill, W. $1.60 n. Macmillan

Dwight, Edm. The evolution of employers' liability insurance an address delivered before the one hundred and forty-third meeting of the Insurance society of New York on Tuesday, February 20, 1917. [N. Y., Ins. Soc. of N. Y.] c. '17 11 p. 8° pap. 15 c.

Dwight, Harry Griswold. Persian miniatures; il. from drawings by Wilfred J. Jones. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 18+328 p. O $3 n.

Dyer, Ruth Omega. The day-time storybook; for mother and child; il. and decorated by Antoinette Inglis. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 152 p. col. front. D $1 n.

Dyer, Wa. Alden. Creators of decorative styles; being a survey of the decorative periods in England from 1600 to 1800, with special reference to the masters of applied art who developed the dominant styles. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 15+177 p. pls. pors. O $3 n.

The five Babbits at Bonnyacres a story of back-to-the-landers; il. by J. O. C. N. Y., Holt. c. 302 p. pls. plan D $1.30 n.

Dymow, Ossip. Nju; an everyday tragedy; tr. by Rosalind Ivan from the Russian. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 96 p. D (Borzoi plays) bds. $1 n.

Earle, Drayton Edn., and Taylor, Fred. Classification of American upland cotton. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 28 p. il. maps diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 802)

Earls, Rev. Michael. Ballads of peace in war. Worcester, Mass., Harrigan Press, Inc. [Austin and High Sts.] c. 72 p. il. pls. O $1 n.; bds. 50 c. n.

Early English Text Soc. $2.50 n. G. E. Stechert —Sir Gawayne and the green knight.

Early life of Robert Southey, 1774-1803. Haller, W: $1.50 n. Lemcke & B.

Early Philadelphia. Lippincott, H. M. $6 n. Lippincott

Earth roads and the oiling of roads. La Rue, H. A. gratis Univ. of Mo.

Eastern question. Marriott, J: A. R. $5.50 Oxford Univ.

Eastwood-Seibold, Lloyd. An historical pageant on the Protestant Reformation; written for presentation on the occasion of the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation 1517-1917. [Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication.] c. 47 p. O pap. 25 c.

Easy Spanish plays. Henry, R. 65 c. Allyn & Bacon

Eaton, Wa. Prichard. Green trails and upland pastures. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+303 p. il. col. pls. O $1.60 n.

Economic and social beginnings of Michigan. Fuller, G: N. gratis Univ. of Mich.

ECONOMICS

Evening Post, New York. Real estate values in Manhattan. 35 c. Evening Post

Jenks, J. W. Trust problem. $2 n. Doubleday, Page

*Smart, W: Economic annals of the nineteenth century 1821-1830. v. 2. $6.50 Macmillan

*Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research. Food of working women in Boston. $1 n. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research

EDUCATION

*Alvord C: P., *and* Hughey, E. G. Practical spelling lessons. Bk. 2. 32 c. n. Macmillan

*Bridie, M. F. An introduction to special school work. $1.10 n. Longmans

*Colvin, S. S. Introduction to high school teaching. $1.60 n. Macmillan

*Cook, H. C. Play way. $3 n. Stokes

*Cooper, L. Louis Agassiz as a teacher. $1 Comstock Pub

Gould, J. E: Planning and improving school grounds. gratis King Co. Supt. of Schools

*Haliburton, M. W. Haliburton teacher's manual. 75 c. Heath

Jones, J: W: Illustrated reader for deaf children in third and fourth year of school. 40 c. School Pr. Off.

*Lederer, C:, *and* Smith, S. L. Capital progressive drawing course. 8 v. ea. 25 c. Capital Supply Co.

*Loram, C: T. Education of the South African native (4¾ p. bibl.) $2 n. Longmans

Massachusetts Bd. of Education. Statistics of salaries and weeks of service of teachers in Massachusetts public schools in 1915-1916. gratis Massachusetts Bd. of Educ.

*Maxwell, C. R. Observation of teaching. 70 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Monroe, W. S., *and others*. Educational tests and measurements. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Montessori, M. Advanced Montessori method. 2 v. ea. $2 n. Stokes

New York State. University. Div. of School Buildings and Grounds. School buildings and grounds. gratis Univ. of State of N. Y.

*Payne, L. W., *jr*. Learn to spell. 40 c. Rand, McNally

Sheridan, S. S. Reading reports. Whitlock's Bk. Store

Weeks, S. B. History of the public school education in Delaware. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Winslow, L. L., *and* Gompf, A. P. Industrial arts in elementary education. (4 p. bibl.) $1.25 n. L. L. Winslow and A. P. Gompf

*Woodley, O. I., *and* Woodley, M. V. The profession of teaching. $1.35 Houghton Mifflin

For a complete list of the month's publications on EDUCATION see, *besides the above:*

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Educational psychology. Gordon, K. $1.35 n. Holt

Edwards, G: W: *See* **Peterson, Arth. Everett.**

Eells, Elsie Spicer. Fairy tales from Brazil; how and why tales from Brazilian folklore; with il. by Helen M. Barton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 13+210 p. pls. O $1.25 n.

Effect of democracy on international law. Root, E. Am. Assn. of International Conciliation

Effect of mouthpieces on the flow of water through a submerged short pipe. Seely, F. B. 25 c. Univ. of Ill.

Effect of temperature and duration of reaction on the formation of light oils in coal carbonization at atmospheric pressure. Crowell. W: R. gratis W. R. Crowell

Effective English. Claxton, P. P. $1.25 Allyn & Bacon

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Gray, A. Principles and practice of electical engineering. $3 McGraw-Hill

Elephant (The). Herbert, A. $2 n. Stokes

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo

*Gray, H: D: Emerson. 75 c. Leland Stanford Junior Univ.

Emmet, Boris. Profit sharing in the United States. Balt., Johns Hopkins Univ. 188 p. 8° pap. $1

Empirical formulas. Running, T. R. $1.40 n. Wiley

Enchanted hearts. Aldrich, D. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Enchanted lochan. Brunton, F. C. $1.65 n. Crowell

ENGINEERING

*Burns, D. Elements of coal mining. $1.10 Longmans

*Leutwiler, O. A. Elements of machine design. $4 n. McGraw-Hill

*New metal worker pattern book. $5 U. P. C. Bk. Co.

Seely, F. B. Effect of mouthpieces on the flow of water through a submerged short pipe. 25 c. Univ. of Ill.

*Selden, F. H: Mechanical science methods. 60 c. Maudslay Press

For a complete list of the month's publications in ENGINEERING *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

AERONAUTICS	MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE
ARCHITECTURE	RAILROADS
AUTOMOBILES	ROADS
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY	SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING	

England, G: Allan. The gift supreme. N. Y., Doran. [c. '16] 8+352 p. D $1.35 n.

ENGLAND

HISTORY

*Flower, B: O. Righting the people's wrongs. $1.25 Standard Pub.

*Newton, T: W. L. House of Lyme. $6.50 n. Putnam

LITERATURE

*Alden, R. M. Readings in English prose in the nineteenth century. $1.65 n. Hougthon Mifflin

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

*Claxton, P. P., *and* McGinness, J. Effective English. $1.25 Allyn & Bacon

*Deffendall, P. H. Practical grammar for high schools and academies. 64 c. Ainsworth & Co.

*Dopp, K. E. Bobby and Betty at home; a primer. 45 c. n. Rand, McNally

*Haney, J: L: Good English. 75 c. n. Egerton Press

Jones, J: W: Illustrated reader for deaf children in third and fourth year of school. 40 c. School Pr. Off.

*Perkins, L. F. Dutch twins primer. 44 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Ripman, W. Sounds of spoken English. $1.25 n. Dutton

English sparrow as a pest. Dearborn, N. Gov. Pr. Off.

Enlightenment of Paulina. Tompkins, E. W. $1.50 n. Dutton

Epizootics and their control during war. Miessner, H. $2 Am. Veterinary Pub.

Eppinger, Hans, M.D., and Hess, Leo, M.D. Vagotonia; a clinical study in vegetative neurology; auth. by Drs. Wa. Max Kraus and Smith Ely Jelliffe. [2d rev. and cor. ed.] N. Y., Nervous and Mental Disease Pub. 3+93 p. diagrs. 8° (Nervous and mental disease monograph ser. 20) pap. $1

Erwin, W: Yancey. Sparks from the anvil of thought [poems]. Dayton, O., Otterbein Press [230 W. 5th St.] [c. '17] 120 p. 16° il. por. 11 c.

Espey, Clara Ewing. The possible you. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 60 p. sq. S 50 c. n.

ESSAYS

*Monahan, M. New adventures. $2 n. Doran

*Smith, L. P. Trivia. $1.25 Doubleday, Page

ETHICS

*Brown, R. Uncle Bill's letters to his niece. $1 n. Britton Pub.

EUROPE

HISTORY

*American Red Cross. War Council. Work in Europe of the American Red Cross. American Red Cross War Council

*Bell, F. McK. First Canadians in France. $1.35 n. Doran

*Berden, L., *and* Verdavaine, G. Pictures of ruined Belgium. $3 n. J: Lane

*Bevan, E. R. Method in the madness. $1.50 n. Longmans

*Clifton-Shelton, A. On the road from Mons. $1.25 n. Dutton

*Cromer, E. B., *and others.* After-war problems. $2.50 n. Macmillan

*Destrée, J. Britain in arms. $1.50 n. J: Lane

*Frightfulness in retreat. 15 c. n. Doran

*Gerard, J. W. My four years in Germany. $2 n. Doran

*Gibson, H. Journal from our legation in Belgium. $2.50 n. Doubleday, Page

*Goltz, H., von der. My adventures as a German secret agent. $1.50 n. McBride

*Halsey, F. W., *ed.* Balfour, Viviani and Joffre; their speeches and other public utterances in America. $1.50 n. Funk & W.

*Hill, D: J. Rebuilding of Europe. $1.50 n. CenturyCo.

*Kettle, T: M. Ways of war. $2.75 n. Scribner

*Lindbergh, C: A. Why is your country at war and what happens to you after the war, and related subjects. $1 National Capital Press

*McClintock, A. Best o' luck. $1 n. Doran

*Mahoney, H: C. Sixteen months in four German prisons. $1.50 n. McBride

*Marriott, J: A. R. Eastern question (bibls.) $5.50 Oxford Univ.

*Martin, E: S. Diary of a nation; the war and how we got into it. $1.50 n. Doubleday, Page

*Murray, A. M. Fortnightly history of the war. $3 n. Stokes

*Out of their own mouths; utterances of German rulers, statesment [etc.]. $1 n. Appleton

*Simonds, F. H. History of the world war. $3.50 Doubleday, Page

*Stevenson, W: Y. At the front in a flivver. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Thorndike, L. History of medieval Europe. $2.75 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Toynbee, A. J. Murderous tyranny of the Turks. 5 c. Doran

*Viviani, R., *and* Joffre, J. J. C. Addresses in the United States, April-May, 1917. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

*Wile, F. W: Assault-Germany before and England after the outbreak. $1.75 n. Bobbs-Merrill

*Woolf, L. S. Future of Constantinople. $1 n. Macmillan

Evening Post (The), New York. Real estate values in Manhattan; being a compendium of real estate considerations in Manhattan from January, 1910 to May, 1917, including voluntary estate and partition auction sales; sales by executors and trustees; sales by and to corporations and estates; contracts to buy and sell; and other transactions in which considerations are stated, with descriptions of all properties, the name of the purchaser and date of the purchase [N. Y., The authors.] 196 p. 16° 35 c.

Everyday life ser. 60 c. Assn. Press

—Adam. Under the highest leadership.

Evolution of employers' liability insurance. Dwight, E. 15 c. Ins. Soc. of N. Y.

Evolution of modern capitalism. Hobson, J: A. $1.75 n. Scribner

Examination of water. Mason, W: P. $1.25 n. Wiley

Exercise and review book in biology. Blaisdell, J. G. 80 c. World Bk. Co.

Explorations of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "Bache" in the western Atlantic, January-March, 1914. Bigelow, H: B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Exports of raw cotton from the U. S. to the leading European neutrals, 1900-1917. National Bank of Commerce. The bank

Extracts from army regulations. U. S. War Dept. $1.25 G. Banta Pub.

Fables of Aesop. Aesop. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Facilities for children's play in the District of Columbia. U. S. Children's Bu. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fairgrieve, Ja. Geography and world power. N. Y., Dutton. 8+356 p. maps D $1.50 n.

Fairy tales from Brazil. Eels, E. S. $1.25 n. Dodd, Mead

Faith of a middle-aged man. Kingman, H: $1.25 n. Pilgrim

Fales, E. N. Learning to fly in the U. S. army. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 188 p. il. 12° $1.50 n.

Fanny herself. Ferber, E. $1.40 n. Stokes

Faris, J: Thomson. Old roads out of Philadelphia; with 117 il. and a [fold.] map. Phil., Lippincott. c. 18+16—327 p. pls. maps O $4 n.

Farm-bureau organization plan. Simons, L. R. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fatherhood (The) of God; being the first of the five grades entitled "Church pathways"; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 1, pt. 1, for children 4 to 5 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 80+210 p. il. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Faulkner's Folly. Wells, C. $1.25 n. Doran

Fay, H: An advanced course in quantitative analysis; with explanatory notes. N. Y., Wiley. 6+111 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° $1.25 n.

Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., Chicago. Table of reciprocals for numbers from 1 to 10,000; to be used in connection with the controlled-key comtometer adding and calculating machine. Chic. [The company, 1713 N. Paulina St.] 51 p. il. 8° $2.50

Ferber, Edna. Fanny herself; il. by J. Henry. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 323 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Feuchtinger, Eug. The vocal organ—its mechanism; (explaining a new discovery); 4th rev. and enl. ed. Chic., Perfect Voice Inst., 1914 Montrose Blvd. [c. '15] 79 p. il. pls. (part col.) D $1.50

FICTION

*Aldrich, D. Enchanted hearts. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Baker, R. S. Great possessions. $1.30 n. Doubleday, Page

*Barclay, F. L. C. White Ladies of Worcester. $1.50 n. Putnam

*Bassett, S. W. Wayfarers at The Angel's. $1.25 n. Doran

*Bell, J: J. Kiddies. $1.50 n. Stokes

*Benson, E: F. Freaks of Mayfair.—The tortoise. ea. $1.50 n. Doran

*Berkebile, J. L. House of David and Jonathan. 75 c. McLean

*Blanchard, A. E. Nancy first and last. $1.25 n. Lippincott

*Bottome, P. Second fiddle. $1.35 n. Century Co.

*Brady, C. T. By the world forgot. $1.40 n. McClurg

*Brainerd, E. H. How could you, Jean? $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Burgess, L. E. Jessie's acquisition. 50 c. McLean

*Burroughs, E. R. Princess of Mars. $1.35 n. McClurg

Butte, Mont. Free Public Library List of western, northern and frontier stories. 5 c. The library

*Cabell, J. B. Cream of the jest. $1.35 n. McBride

*Camp. W. Abandoned room. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Chambers, R. W: Barbarians. $1.40 n. Appleton

*Churchill, W. Dwelling-place of light. $1.60 n. Macmillan

*Cooper, *Mrs.* E. B. Heart of O Sono San. $1.75 n. Stokes

*Couperus, L. M. A. Twilight of the souls. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

*Cullum, R. Forfeit. $1.35 n. Jacobs

*Curwood, J. O. Baree, son of Kazan. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Davis, R: H. The deserter. 50 c. n. Scribner

*Dawson, C. W: Seventh Christmas. 50 c. n. Holt

*Delafield, E. M. Zella sees herself. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

*Delano, E. B. To-morrow morning. $1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Diver, *Mrs.* K. H. M. M. Unconquered. $1.50 n. Putnam

*Dodge, H: I. Skinner's baby. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Doyle, *Sir* A. C. His last bow. $1.35 n. Doran

*Dreiser, T. Sister Carrie. $1.50 n. Boni & Liveright

*England, G: A. Gift supreme. $1.35 n. Doran

*Ferber, E. Fanny herself. $1.40 n. Stokes

*Finnemore, J: Renegade. $1.50 n. Macmillan

*Fox, E: L. New Gethsemane. 60 c. McBride

*France, A. Human tragedy. $3 n. J: Lane

*Gerould, *Mrs.* K. F. Change of air. $1.25 n. Scribner

*Gordon, A. C. Ommirandy. $1.35 n. Scribner

*Gregorovitsh, D. Fishermen. $1.50 n. McBride

*Gregory, J. Wolf breed. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

*Hardy, A. S. No. 13 Rue du Bon Diable. $1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Hines, J. Blue streak. $1.35 n. Doran

*Hopkins, W: J: Clammer and the submarine. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Howe, E. W. Story of a country town. $1.50 n. Harper

*Jesse, F. T. Secret bread. $1.50 n. Doran

*Johns, C. S. With gold and steel. $1.25 n. J: Lane

*Knipe, *Mrs.* E. B. *and* A. A. Maid of old Manhattan. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Kueller, J. van A. Young lion of Flanders. $1.50 n. Stokes

*Kyne, P: B. Webster-Man's man. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Lait, J. Gus the bus and Evelyn, the exquisite checker. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Lincoln, N. S. Nameless man. $1.40 n. Appleton

*MacGrath, H. Luck of the Irish. $1.40 n. Harper

*MacHarg, W:, *and* Balmer, E. Indian drum. $1.40 n. Little, Brown

*Machen, A. Terror. $1.25 n. McBride Dodd, Mead

*Marshall, A. Abingdon Abbey. $1.50 n.

*Mason, A. E: W. Four-corners of the world. $1.50 n. Scribner

*Miller, E. Y. Blue aura. $1.35 n. Clode

*Mitchell, J: A. Drowsy. $1.50 n. Stokes

*Newton, A. Memories. $1 n. Duffield

*Nicholson, M. Reversible Santa Claus. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Onions, B. R. Miss Millions' maid. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

*O'Sullivan, V. Sentiment. $1.50 n. Small, Maynard

*Packard, F. L. Sin that was his. $1.35 n. Doran

*Paternoster, S. Great gift. $1.40 n. J: Lane

Peckham, H. H., *and* Sidwell, P. American fiction, past and present. 20 c. H. H. Peckham and P. Sidwell

*Perkins, J. R. Thin volume. 50 c. n.; $1 Saalfield Pub.

*Perry, *Mrs.* S. G. S. Angel of Christmas. 75 c. n. Stokes

*Pickard, *Mrs.* G. G. Hove up by the tide. 50 c. Smith & Sale

*Pierson, J. A. Coming of the dawn. $1.50 Standard Pub.

*Rendall, V. H. London nights of Belsize. $1.40 n. J: Lane

Roberts, M. Acting duchess. 25 c. Paget Literary Agency

*Sawyer, R. Herself, himself and myself. $1.35 n. Harper

*Saylor, E. R. Last mile-stone. $1.25 n. Elder

*Scarborough, D. Supernatural in fiction. $2 n. Putnam

*Seely, H. G. Son of the city. $1.35 n. McClurg

*Seltzer, C: A. Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne. $1.35 n. McClurg

*Showerman, G. Country child. $1.75 n. Century Co.

*Steiner, E: A. My doctor dog. 50 c. n. Revell

*Sterrett, F. R. William and Williamina. $1.40 n. Appleton

*Tompkins, E. W. Enlightenment of Paulina. $1.50 n. Dutton

*Wayside lamps. 40 c. n. Longmans

*Wayside neighbors. 40 c. n. Longmans

*Wells, C. Faulkner's Folly. $1.25 n. Doran

*Wells, H. G: Soul of the bishop. $1.50 n. Macmillan

*Widdemer, M. Wishing-ring man. $1.35 n. Holt

*Willsie, H. M. Benefits forgot. 75 c. n. Stokes

JUVENILE

*Aldon, A. Island of Appledore. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Ashmun, M. E. Heart of Isabel Carleton. $1.25 n. Macmillan.

*Barbour, R. H: Center Rush Rowland. $1.35 n. Dodd, Mead

*Bonner, M. G. Daddy's bedtime bird stories.—Daddy's bedtime outdoor stories. ea. 60 c. n. Stokes

*Brooks, A. Dorothy Dainty at Glenmore. $1 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

*Burton, C: P. Raven patrol of Bob's Hill. $1.30 n. Holt

*Chaplin, A. Treasury of fairy tales. 50 c. n. Crowell

*Comstock, E. B. Tuck-me-in stories. $1 n. Moffat, Yard

*Dunn, B. A. With the army of the Potomac. $1 25 n. McClurg

*Dyer, R. O. Day-time story-book. $1 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

*Dyer, W. A. Five Babbits at Bonnyacres. $1.30 n. Holt

*Eells, E. S. Fairy tales from Brazil. $1.25 n. Dodd, Mead

*Finn, F. J. Lucky Bob. $1 Benziger Bros.

*Flower, J. G. Grace Harlow's golden summer. 50 c. n. H. Altemus Co.

*France, A. Girls and boys.—Our children. ea. $2.25 n. Duffield

*Gask, L. Treasury of folk tales. 50 c. n. Crowell

*Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus. $3 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Irwin, F. In Santa Claus' House. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

*Jefferson, C: E: Land of enough. 50 c. n. Crowell

*Kingsbury, H. O. All aboard for wonderland. $1.50 n. Moffat, Yard

*Kingsley, C: Water babies. $1.35 n. Lippincott

*Lange, D. Lure of the Mississippi. $1.25 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

*Malory, *Sir* T: Boy's King Arthur. $2.50 n. Scribner

*Olcott, F. J., *comp. and ed.* Red Indian fairy book. $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Parry, T: W. When daddy was a boy. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

*Quinn, E. V., *comp. and ed.* Stokes' wonder book of fairy-tales. $2 n. Stokes

*Rae, J: New adventures of Alice. $2 P. F. Volland Co.

*Ransome, A. Old Peter's Russian tales. $2 n. Stoke

*Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. Boy with the U. S. weather men. $1.35 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

*Schwartz, J. A. Little star gazers. $1 n. Stoke

*Shepard, M. John Martin's annual. $1.2 n. John Martin's Ho. Inc., and Doubleday, Page

*Skinner, A. M. *and* E. L., *comps.* Topaz story book. $1.50 n. Duffield

*Smith, E. S., *comp.* Mystery tales for boys and girls. $150 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

*Smith, L. R. Pixie out doors. $1.25 n. McClurg

*Taber, S. Optimist. $1.30 n. Duffield

*Turpin, E. H: L. Peggy of Roundabout Lane. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Vandercook, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Red Cross girls with the Italian army. 45 c. Winston

*Walsh, G: E. Bobby Gray Squirrel.—Bobby Gray Squirrel's adventures.—Bumper, the white rabbit.—Bumper, the white rabbit, and his enemies.—Bumper, the white rabbit, plays king.—Bumper, the white rabbit, seeks peace.—Buster, the bear.—Buster's adventures.—White Tail, the deer.—White Tail's adventures. ea. 50 c. n. Fenno

FINANCE

*Bartholomew, J. R. Equitable Trust Company of New York rapid bond tables. $15 J. R. Bartholomew

Burton, C. M. History of Detroit, financial and commercial, 1780 to 1850. 15 c. C. M. Burton

*Cutting, H: C. Financial independence and how to attain it. 75 c. C. L. Young

*Hobson, J: A. Evolution of modern capitalism. $1.75 n. Scribner

*Kemmerer, E. W. Postal savings system of the United States. $1.25 n. Princeton Univ. Press

Muir, J: Birth of American thrift. Gov. Pr. Off.

Finck, H: Theophilus. Richard Strauss; the man and his works; with an appreciation of Strauss by Percy Grainger. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 25+328 p. il. pls. pors. facsm. O $2.50 n.

Findlay, Alex. Chemistry in the service of man; with 3 pors. and 23 diagrs. in the text. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans. 15+272 p. O $2 n.

Finn, Rev. Fs. Ja. Lucky Bob. N. Y., Benziger Bros. c. 248 p. front. D $1

FINE ARTS

*Bigelow, F. H. Historic silver of the colonies and its makers. $6 n. Macmillan

*Dyer, W. A. Creators of decorative styles. $3 n. Doubleday, Page

*Holme, C:, *ed.* Graphic arts of Great Britain. $3 n.; $2.50 n. J: Lane

*Wright, A. F. Interior decoration for modern needs. $2.25 n. Stokes

For a complete list of the month's publications on FINE ARTS *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS
LANDSCAPE GARDENING
MUSIC
PHOTOGRAPHY
SCULPTURE

FINLAND
*Reade, A. Finland and the Fins. $2 n. Dodd, Mead

Finnemore, J: The renegade; containing 8 full-page il. in col. by Allan Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+277 p. D $1.50 n.

Fire insurance in New England for ten years, December 31, 1907-December 31, 1916, inclusive. Standard Publishing Company, Boston. $5 Standard Pub.

First Canadians in France. Bell, F. McK. $1.35 n. Doran

First offering. Roth, S: $1.25 n. Lyric Pub.

First year course in home economics for southern agricultural schools. Stanley, L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fishermen. Gregorovitsh, D. $1.50 n. McBride

Fishing in the Priamur district of Siberia. Caldwell, J: K. Gov. Pr. Off.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern
*Woolcott, A., *ed.* Mrs. Fiske. $2 n. Century Co.

Five Babbits at Bonnyacres. Dyer, W. A. $1.30 n. Holt

Flower, B: Orange. Righting the people's wrongs; a lesson from history of our own times. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 288 p. 12° $1.25

Flower, Jessie Graham. Grace Harlowe's golden summer. Phil., H. Altemus Co. c. 256 p. il. 12° (College girl ser.) 50 c. n.

Flowers I love. Cameron, K. $4.50 n. Stokes

Foakes-Jackson, F: J: The Biblical history of the Hebrews. [3rd enl. ed.] [N. Y., Macmillan.] 32+440 p. il. maps D $1.60 n.

Foerster, Norman ,and Pierson, W: Whatley, jr., eds. American ideals. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 326 p. D $1.25 n.

Foes of our own household. Roosevelt, T. $1.50 n. Doran

Food needs for 1918. U. S. Dept. of Agric. Gov. Pr. Off.

Food of working women in Boston. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research. (3 p. bibl.) $1 n. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research

For France. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday. Page. c. 21+412 p. il. pls. pors. O $2.50 n.

For soldiers and sailors; an abridgement of the Book of common worship; pub. for the National Service Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication. c. 96 p. T pap. 15 c. n.

Ford motor car and truck and tractor attachments. Manly, H. P. $1 Drake

Foreign relations of the United States. Academy of Political Science. 2 v. $1.50 The academy

Forfeit. Cullum, R. $1.35 n. Jacobs

Forrer, S: H. Some cognitive elements of religious experience. Bost. [Badger] [c. '17] 57 p. D (Lib. of religious thought) 75 c. n.

Fort, M., and Lloyd, L. L. The chemistry of dye-stuffs; a manual for students of chemistry and dyeing. [N. Y., Putnam.] 11+311 p. il. figs. O (Cambridge technical ser.) $2.50 n.

Fortnightly history of the war. Murray, A. M. $3 n. Stokes

Fosdick, Harry Emerson. The challenge of the present crisis. N. Y., Association Press. c. 6+99 p. D 50 c.

Foster, Eug. Clifford. The intermediate department. [Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication.] c. 84 p. D bds. 40 c. n.

Four-corners of the world. Mason, A. E. W. $1.50 n. Scribner

Fowler, L. W., and Lipman, C. B. Optimum moisture conditions for young lemon trees on a loam soil. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 25-36 p. il. pls. O (Pubs. in agricultural sciences) pap. 15 c.

Fox, E: Lyell. The new Gethsemane; il. by C. G. Bigelow. N. Y., McBride. c. 73 p. pls. (1 double) S bds. 60 c. n.

France, Anatole [pseud. for Jacque Anatole Thibault]. Girls and boys; scenes from the country and the town; il. in col. and in pen and ink by Boutet de Monvel. [New ed.] N. Y., Duffield. [c. '13-'17] 25 p. pls. sq. Q bds. $2.25 n.

The human tragedy; a tr. by Alfr. Allinson; with 16 il. by Michel Sevier. N. Y., J: Lane. 146 p. col. pls. O $3 n.

Our children; scenes from the country and the town; il. in col. and in pen and ink by Boutet de Monvel. N. Y., Duffield. c. 25 p. pls. sq. Q bds. $2.25 n.

Francois, Victor Emmanuel. *See* **Fuentes, Ventura.**

Frank, Capt. Jacob. Notes on post exchanges. Tampa, Fla,, Rinaldi Pr. 44 p. il. col. pl. forms (part fold.) 8° $1

Freaks of Mayfair. Benson, E: F. $1.50 n. Doran

Freedom from ejection. Gordon, A., *ed.* $5 n. Longmans

FRENCH LANGUAGE
*Holbrook, R: T. Living French; a new course in reading, writing and speaking the French language. $1.40 Ginn
*Michelon, C. Take me to France; French phrase book. $1 n. Bobbs-Merrill
*Vizetelly, F. H., *ed.* Soldier's service dictionary of English and French terms. $1 n. Funk & W.

Fresh fruits and vegetables as conservers of the other staple foods. Hunt, C. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Friendly year. Van Dyke, H: $1.25 n. Scribner

Frightfulness in retreat. N. Y., Doran. 57 p. il. facsms. D pap. 15 c. n.

Fuentes, Ventura, and François, Victor Emmanuel. A trip to Latin America; (in very simple Spanish): with conversation and composition exercises and vocabulary. N. Y.,

Holt. [c. '17] 7+196 p. il. fold. map D 80 c. n.

Fugitives. Moore, *Mrs.* I. K. 50 c. R. C. Penfield

Fuller, Sir Bampfylde. Man as he is; essays in a new psychology. N. Y., Stokes. 247 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Fuller, G: Newman. Economic and social beginnings of Michigan; a study of the settlement of the lower peninsula during the territorial period, 1805-1837. Lansing, Mich., Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co. ['16] 72+630 p. (51 p. bibl.) il. pls. pors. maps plans 8° (Univ. ser. Mich. hist. pub.) gratis

Fundamentals of child study. Kirkpatrick, E. A. $1.30 n. Macmillan

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

*Hunter, G: L. Italian furniture and interiors. 10 pts. pt. 3, 4, ea. $3; complete $30 (subs.) W. Helburn

Future of Constantinople. Woolf, L. S. $1 n. Macmillan

Gallic war. Caesar, C. J. $1.50 n.; $2 n. Putnam

GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS

*Curtis, H: S. Play movement and its significance. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Griswold, E. M. Pound of leather. 25 c. Camp Fire Stores Co.

*Isaac, W. F. E. C. Storied games. $1.25 n. Stokes

*Poast, F. M. Indian names, facts and games for campfire girls. 75 c. Thomsen-Bryan-Ellis Co.

U. S. Children's Bu. Facilities for children's play in the District of Columbia. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS *see, besides the above:*

AUTOMOBILES

Garden of remembrance. White, J. T. $1.25 n. J. T. White & Co.

GARDENING

U. S. Dept. of Agric. Distribution and utilization of the garden surplus. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wolseley, *Viscountess* F. G. In a college garden. $2 n. Scribner

Garland, Hamlin. A son of the middle border; with il. by Alice Barber Stephens. N. Y., Macmillan. 7+467 p. il. pls. D $1.50 n.

Garnett, R: S., ed. Letters about Shelley; interchanged by three friends—E: Dowden, R: Garnett and W: Michael Rosetti; ed. with an introd. N. Y. [Doran] 271 p. O $2 n.

Garrett, Alb. Osbun. Spring flora of the Wasatch region. 3d ed. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Pr. [c. '11-'17] 12+144 p. D $1.25

Garrison, Mrs. Theodosia Pickering. The dreamers; and other poems. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 133 p. D bds. $1.25 n.

Gask, Lilian. A treasury of folk tales. N. Y., Crowell. [n. d.] 123 p. il. D 50 c. n.

Babes of the wild. N. Y., Crowell. [n. d.] 159 p. col. pls. nar. Q $1.25 n.

GENEALOGY

*Samuel Bissell Memorial Library Assn., Twinsburg, O., *comp.* Twinsburg, Ohio. [pt. 1. Centennial history; pt. 2, Genealogical sketches] $5 n. The association

Genera of fishes from Linnaeus to Cuvier, 1758-1833, seventy-five years. Jordon, D: S. $1 Leland Stanford Junior Univ.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Anderson, I. Odd corners. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

*Fairgrieve, J. Geography and world power. $1.50 n. Dutton

For a complete list of the month's publications on GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL *see:*

MAPS AND ATLASES

Also the subhead GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL *under:*

AFRICA	JAPAN
FINLAND	PERSIA
ITALY	RUSSIA
	UNITED STATES

GEOLOGY

Cady, G. H. Coal resources of District 11 (Jackson County). 15 c. State Geol. Survey

Crowell, W: R. Effect of temperature and duration of reaction on the formation of light oils in coal carbonization at atmospheric pressure. gratis W. R. Crowell

Day, P. C. Relative humidities and vapor pressures over the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hinds, H:, *and* Greene, F. C. Leavenworth-Smith folio, Missouri-Kansas. U. S. Geol. Survey

Illinois. State Geol. Survey. Biennial report for 1911 and 1912.—Biennial report for 1913 and 1914.—Oil investigations in Illinois in 1916. ea. 25 c. The survey

Lewis, R. S:, *and* Ralston, O. C. Patents relating to oil-flotation processes. gratis Univ. of Utah

*Meyer, A. F: Elements of hydrology. $4 n. Wiley

Sherzer, W: H. Detroit folio, Wayne. Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Romulus, and Wyandotte quadrangles, Michigan. U. S. Geol. Survey

Stull, R. T:, *and* Hursh, P. K. Tests on clay materals available in Illinois coal mines. 25 c. State Geol. Survey

Walcott, C: D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. v. 4, 25 c. Smithsonian Inst.

Gerard, Ja. Watson. My four years in Germany. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 448 p. il. pls. facsms. O $2 n.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

*Goethe, J. W., von. Hermann und Dorothea. 75 c. Allyn & Bacon

*Scholz, F: W., *ed.* German science reader. $1 n. Macmillan

*Wildenbruch, E. Das edle blut. 40 c. n. Macmillan

Gerould, Mrs. Katharine Fullerton. A change of air; il. by H. J. Mowat. N. Y., Scribner. c. 208 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Gibson, Hugh. A journal from our lega-

tion in Belgium. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+360 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O $2.50 n.

Giddings, Capt. Howard A., comp. Handbook of military signaling. Rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton. c. '96-'17 114 p. il. tabs. diagrs. T 60 c. n.

Gift in verse. Staffelbach, E. H. 50 c. McLean

Gift supreme. England, G: A. $1.35 n. Doran

Girl and the faun. Phillpotts, E. $2 n. Lippincott

Girls and boys. France, A. $2.25 n. Duffield

God of battles. Crosse, E. C. 40 c. n. Longmans

God's meaning in life. McComb, S: 75 c. n. Harper

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Hermann und Dorothea; with a life of the author in German, appendices, German exercises, questions, notes and vocabulary by Julianne A. Roller. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '17] 30+301+107 p. il. pls. por. S 75 c.

Goltz, Capt. Horst von der. My adventures as a German secret agent. N. Y., McBride. c. 12+288 p. pls. facsms. O $1.50 n.

Gompf, August Peter. *See* **Winslow, Leon Loyal.**

Good English. Haney, J: L: 75 c. n. Egerton Press

Good roads and community life in Iowa. Brindley, J: E. gratis
Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

Gordon, Alex., ed. Freedom after ejection; a review (1690-1692) of Presbyterian and Congregational nonconformity in England and Wales. N. Y.. Longmans. 7+396 p. O (Pubs. of the Univ. of Manchester, Historical ser. 30) $5 n.

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. Ommirandy; plantation life at Kingsmill; il. by Wa. Biggs. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '14-'17] 295 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Gordon, Kate. Educational psychology. N. Y., Holt. c. 6+294 p. il. pls. (1 fold. col.) figs. D $1.35 n.

Gorman, Sister Mary Rosaria. The nurse in Greek life. [Wellesley, Mass., The author, Academy of the Assumption.] 51 p. O pap.

Gospel of the kingdom. Rhinelander, P. M. 50 c. n.; 35 c. n. Winston

Gould, Ja. E: Planning and improving schools grounds. [Seattle, Wash., King Co. Supt. of Schools] ['16] 23 p. il. plans 4° (Educational bull.) pap. gratis

Gower, H. D., and others. The camera as historian. N. Y., Stokes. 259 p. il. 8° $2.50 n.

Grace Harlow's golden summer. Flower, J. G. 50 c. n. H. Altemus

Grahame-White, Claude, and Harper, Harry. Air power: naval, military, commercial. N. Y., Stokes. 262 p. il. 8° $3 n.

Graphic arts of Great Britain. Holme, C:, *ed.* $2.50 n.; $3 n. J: Lane

Graves, Lulu Grace. Modern dietetics; feeding the sick in hospital and home; with some studies on feeding well people. St. Louis, Modern Hospital Pub., Metropolitan Bldg. c. 12+214 p. 8° $2

Gray, Alex. Principles and practice of electrical engineering. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 21+431 p. il. diagrs. (part col.) 8° $3

Gray, H: D: Emerson; a statement of New England transcendentalism as expressed in the philosophy of its chief exponent. Stanford University, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 110 p. 4° (University ser.) pap. 75 c.

Grayson, David, pseud. *See* **Baker, Ray Stannard.**

Great gift. Paternoster, S. $1.40 n. J: Lane

Great possessions. Baker, R. S. $1.30 n. Doubleday, Page

GREEK LITERATURE

*Plutarch. Lives. $1.25 n. Putnam

Green trails and upland pastures. Eaton, W. P. $1.60 n. Doubleday, Page

Greene, Fk. C. *See* **Hinds, H:**

Greene, Ja. H: *See* **Nolan, Aretas Wilbur.**

Gregorovitsh, Dimitry. The fishermen; with a preface by Angelo S. Rappoport. N. Y., McBride. 368 p. D $1.50 n.

Gregory, Jackson. Wolf breed; with front. in col. by Fk. Tenney Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '16 296 D $1.40 n.

Griswold, Evalyn M. A pound of leather. N. Y., Camp Fire Stores Co. [16 W. 22nd St.] c. '17 16 p. il. fold. pl. 12° (Handcraft ser.) 25 c.

Groser, H. G. *See* **Rye, J. B.**

Gus the bus and Evelyn, the exquisite checker. Lait, J. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Hair, Mrs. Minnette C., comp. Programs for circles of the Child Conservation League of America. [Chic., Blakeley-Oswald Co.] c. '17 93 p. 24° 25 c.

Haldeman, I: Massey. The judgment seat of Christ; preached Sunday evening, November 12th, 1916. N. Y., C. C. Cook. [c. '17] 75 p. 12° 25 c.

Hale lectures. $3 n. Scribner

—Osborn. Origin and evolution of life.

Haliburton, Marg. Winifred. The Haliburton teacher's manual; to accompany the Haliburton readers. N. Y., Heath. [c. '17] 4+439 p. D 75 c.

Hall, May Emery. Roger Williams. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 18+212 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.25 n.

Hall, Willis Lincoln. Stanford memorial church; the mosaics, the windows, the inscriptions. Palo Alto, Cal., Times Pub. 45 p. il. pors. 8° 50 c.

Hallahan, Dan. Fs. Modern poems; il. by Herb. D. Senat. [Phil., Hathaway & Bros., 402 Sansom St.] 268 p. il. 8° $4

Haller, W: The early life of Robert Southey, 1774-1803. N. Y. [Lemcke & B.] c. 9+353 p. O (Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature) $1.50 n.

Halsey, Fs. Whiting, ed. Balfour, Viviani and Joffre; their speeches and other public utterances in America, and those of Italian,

Belgian and Russian commissioners during the great war; with an account of the arrival of our warships and soldiers in England and France under Admiral Sims and General Pershing, April 21, 1917-July 4, 1917; collected and arranged, with descriptive matter as compiled from contemporary accounts. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 5+369 p. D $1.50 n.

Hamilton, Clayton Meeker. Problems of the playwright. N. Y., Holt. c. 12+339 p. D $1.60 n.

Hamilton, Jos. Grégoire de Roulhac, and Hamilton, Mary Thompson. Life of Robert E. Lee for boys and girls. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+209 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.25 n.

Hammond, M. O. Canadian confederation and its leaders. N. Y., Doran. ['17] 10+333 p. il. pors. O $2.50 n.

Hand grenades. Ainslie, G. M., *comp.* $1.25 n. Wiley

Haney, J: L: Good English; a practical manual of correct speaking and writing. Rev. ed. Phil., Egerton Press [934 N. 11th St.] [c. '15-'17] 11+244 p. (11 p. bibl.) S 75 c. n.

Hansen, H: N. Thank you. Decatur, Ill. [The author] [c. '17] no paging S pap. 25 c.

The optimist vs. the pessimist. Decatur, Ill. [The author], Powers Bldg. c. 62 p. S pap. 25 c.

Harder, Erwin E. "Jokes," "episodes," and "poems." [Chic., Mayer & Miller Co.] [c. '17] 28 p. front. 12° 25 c.

Hardy, Arth. Sherburne. No. 13 Rue du Bon Diable. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 212 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

Hare, Wa. Ben. The white Christmas; and other Merry Christmas plays; il. by Buckton Nendick. Chic., T. S. Denison Co. [c. '17] 230 p. il. pl. music D 75 c.

Harper, Harry. *See* **Grahame-White, Claude.**

Harris, Joel Chandler. Nights with Uncle Remus; with il. by Milo Winter. [New ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '81-'17] col. pls. sq. O $3 n.

Harrison, Jos. Le Roy, and Haynes, Williams, comps. Camp-fire verse; with an introd. by Stewart E: White. N. Y., Duffield. c. 25+244 p. D $1.25 n.

Haskins, Howard Davis. Organic chemistry; including certain portions of physical chemistry for medical, pharmaceutical, and biological students; (with practical exercises). 3d ed., thoroughly rev. N. Y., Wiley. 13+472 p. il. 12° $2 n.

Hastings, Fk. Seymour. Navigation; a short course explaining the principal problems met with in ordinary everyday work at sea. N. Y., Appleton. c. 12+109 p. T 75 c. n.

Haudenschield, C: Rob. Do the Bible and Christian science agree? If not, is Christian science Christian? Barrington, Ill. [The author] [c. '17] 99 p. D 30 c.

Hazeltine, Alice Isabel, ed. Library work with children; reprints of papers and addresses; selected and annotated. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 396 p. D (Classics of American librarianship) $1.50

Head, Ruth, ed. Pictures and other passages from Henry James. N. Y., Stokes. 134 p. 16° hf. cl. $1 n.

Heart of Isabel Carleton. Ashmun, M. E. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Heart of O Sono San. Cooper, *Mrs.* E. B. $1.75 n. Stokes

Hegner, Jane Zabriskie. The Nellie Custis cook book; or, war time diet for American families. Ann Arbor, Mich., Ann Arbor Press. c. 78 p. 8° 25 c.

Henry IV, Pt. 1. Shakespeare, W: 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

Henry, Ruth. Easy Spanish plays. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '17] 7+84 p. S 65 c.

Herbert, Agnes. The elephant. N. Y., Stokes. 284 p. il. 8° $2 n.

Herbert, Spencer. An introduction to the physiology and psychology of sex; containing 49 illustrations. [N. Y., Macmillan.] 12+136 p. D $1.25

Hermann und Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. 75 c. Allyn & Bacon

Herrick, Cheesman Abiah. History of commerce and industry. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 25+562 p. (bibls.) il. pors. maps facsm. D (Macmillan's commercial ser.) $1.60 n.

Herron, G: Davis. Woodrow Wilson and the world's peace. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 8+173 p. front. D $1.25

Herself, himself and myself. Sawyer, R. $1.35 n. Harper

Hess, Leo. *See* **Eppinger, Hans.**

Higginbottom, J. History through illustrations. N. Y., Stokes. 188 p. il. 4° $1.25 n.

Hill, D: Jayne. The rebuilding of Europe; a survey of forces and conditions. N. Y., Century Co. [c. '17] 10+289 p. D $1.50 n.

Hill, H: Chase, ed. The wonder book of knowledge. Phil., Winston. c. 608 p. il. 8° $2.25

Hinds, H:, and Greene, Fk. C. Leavenworth-Smithville folio, Missouri-Kansas; surveyed in co-operation with the state of Missouri. Wash., D. C., U. S. Geological Survey. 13 p. il. 10 pls. 4 maps diagrs. f° (Geologic atlas of the U. S. no. 206)

Hines, Jack. The blue streak. N. Y., Doran. [c. '12-'17] 270 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

His last bow. Doyle, *Sir* A. C. $1.35 n. Doran

Historic Augusta. Dellquest, A: W. 25 c. Dellquest Bk. Co.

Historic dress in America. McClellan, E. 2 v. v. 1, $10; v. 2, $6 Jacobs

Historic silver of the colonies and its makers. Bigelow, F. H. $6 n. Macmillan

Historical pageant on the Protestant Reformation. Eastwood-Seibold, L. 25 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication

HISTORY

*Botsford, G: W. *and* J. B. Brief history of the world. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Burton, M. A., *ed.* Manuscripts from the Burton Historical collection. No. 1-4 ea. no. 50 c. C. M. Burton

*Collier, T. F. Syllabus of the revolution-

ary and Napoleonic era. (3 p. bibl.) 60 c. Kensmore Press

*Higginbottom, J. History through illustrations. $1.25 n. Stokes

*Previté Orton, C: W: Outlines of medieval history. $2.75 n. Putnam

For a complete list of the month's publications on HISTORY see, *besides the above:*

INDIANS

Also the subhead HISTORY *under*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY EUROPE
CANADA MEXICO
CEYLON RUSSIA
ENGLAND UNITED STATES

History of Tammany Hall. Myers, G. $2.50 n. Boni & Liveright

Hobson, Alphonzo A: Positive Protestantism; a concise statement of the historical origins, the positive affirmations, and the present position of Protestantism. Young people's study ed. Phil., Griffith & Rowland. [c. '17] 8+224 p. 12° 60 c. n.

Hobson, J: Atkinson. Evolution of modern capitalism. New and enl. ed. N. Y., Scribner. 488 p. il. pls. 12° (Contemporary science) $1.75 n.

Hodge, Clarence. W. P. Throgmorton, D.D.; a biography. Marion, Ill., Egyptian Press Pr. [c. '17] 244 p. il. pls. pors. 12° $1.25

Hodgson, Rob. W. Some abnormal water relations in citrus trees of the arid southwest and their possible significance. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 37-54 p. il. pl. tabs. diagrs. O (Pubs. in agricultural sciences) pap. 20 c.

Holbrook, R: Thayer. Living French; a new course in reading, writing, and speaking the French language. N. Y., Ginn. [c. '17] 17+480 p. double map D $1.40

Holiday in Umbria. Jackson, *Sir* T: G. $3 n. Holt

Holiday plays for home school and settlement. Olcott, V. $1 n. Moffat, Yard

Hollingworth, Harry Levi, and Poffenberger, Albert Theodor, jr. Applied psychology. N. Y., Appleton. c. 13+337 p. tabs. D $2.25 n.

Holme, C:, ed. The graphic arts of Great Britain; drawing, line-engraving, etching, mezzotint, aquatint, lithography, wood-engraving, colour-printing; text by Malcolm C. Salaman. N. Y., J: Lane. [n. d.] 8+156 p. il. pls. (part. col.) pors. Q pap. $2.50 n.; bds. $3 n.

Home and school ser. $1.50 n. Macmillan

—Curtis. Play movement and its significance.

Home project ser. 32 c. Row, Peterson

—Nolan *and* Greene. Corn growing.

Home uses for Muscadine grapes. Dearing, C: Gov. Pr. Off.

Honest Abe. Rothschild, A. $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

Hopkins, Florence May. Library reference questions and keys to accompany Reference guides that should be known, and how to use them. Detroit, Mich., Willard Co. [479 Sixth St.] [c. '17] 50 l. 8° pap. $1; (not fewer than 25 sheets) ea. sheet 2 c.

Hopkins, W: J: The clammer and the submarine. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 346 p. D $1.25 n.

House of David and Jonathan. Berkebile, J. L. 75 c. McLean

House of Lyme. Newton, T: W. L. $6.50 n. Putnam

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

*Coates, L. T. American dressmaking step by step. 90 c. n. Pictorial Review Co.

*Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. Cost of food. (3 p. bibl.) $1 n. Wiley

Stanley, L. First year course in home economics for southern agricultural schools. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS see, *besides the above:*

COOKERY

Housekeeper's apple book. Mackay, L. G. 75 c. n. Little, Brown

Hove up by the tide. Pickard, *Mrs.* G. G. 50 c. Smith & Sale

How could you, Jean? Brainerd, E. H. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

How the present came from the past. Wells, M. E. Bk. 1, 56 c. n. Macmillan

How to fly. Re Vley, D. G. E. $1 Elder

How to use a library. Connolly, L. $1.30; $1 Elm Tree Press

Howe, Edg. Watson. The story of a country town; with an appreciation by W: Dean Howells. [New ed.] N. Y., Harper. [c. '82-'17] 413 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.50 n.

Howell, Alfr. Brazier. Birds of the islands off the coast of southern California. Hollywood, Cal. [Cooper Ornithological Club] 127 p. (8 p. bibl.) map 4° (Pacific coast avifauna 12) pap. $1.50 n.

Hughey, Eug. G. *See* **Alvord, C: P.**

Human religion. Johnson, C. M. $1 C. Mercer

Human tragedy. France, A. $3 n. J: Lane

Humphrey, J: Regester, and Napstoll, G: Anton. Accounting records for country creameries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 37 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 559)

Hunt, Caroline Louisa. Fresh fruits and vegetables as conservers of other staple foods. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 871)

Hunter, G: Leland. Italian furniture and interiors; [In 10 pts.; text with last pt.] Pt. 3, 4. N. Y., W. Helburn. [c. '17] pls. F portfolio ea. $3; complete $30 (subs.)

Hunter, Wa. D: The boll-weevil problem; with special reference to means of reducing damage. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 40 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 848)

Hursh, Ralph Kent. *See* **Stull, Ray T:**

Hutchinson, Ja. M. A soldier's guide; a handbook of intimate counsel and advice on how to become a good soldier. N. Y., Nat. Military Pub. c. 213 p. il. pls. figs. S $1.25 n.

HYGIENE

*Bacon, G: W. Keeping young and well. $1 n. Clode

*Feuchtinger, E. Vocal organ—its mechanism. $1.50 Perfect Voice Inst.

*Graves, L. G. Modern dietetics. $2 Modern Hospital Pub.

*Stecher, W: A. Theory and practice of educational gymnastics for boys' and girls' high schools. $1.25 n. J. J. McVey

Idaho State Bd. of Educ. bull. gratis The board

—Talkington. Outline for the study of the history of Idaho.

If I were twenty-one. Maxwell, W: M. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Illinois. State Geological Survey. Biennial report for 1911 and 1912; administrative report and economic and geological papers. Urbana, Ill. [The survey] 160 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 23) 25 c.

Biennial report for 1913 and 1914; administrative report and economic and geological papers. Urbana, Ill. [The survey] 161 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 30) 25 c.

Oil investigations in Illinois in 1916; under direction of Fred H. Kay. Urbana, Ill. [The survey] 80 p. tabs. diagrs. O (Bulletin 35) pap. 25 c.

Year book for 1915; administrative report and economic and geological papers. Urbana, Ill. [The survey] 180 p. tabs. diagrs. 4° (Bulletin 33) 40 c.

Illinois in 1818. Buck, S. J. Not for sale. Illinois Centennial Commission

Illinois State Geol. Survey coal mining investigations. 25 c. The survey

—Stull *and* Hursh. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines.

Illinois State Geol. Survey co-operative coal mining ser. bull. 15 c. The survey

—Cady. Coal resources of District 11 (Jackson County).

Illinois Univ. Engineering Exper. Station bull. 25 c. Univ. of Ill.

—Seely. Effect of mouthpieces on the flow of water through a submerged short pipe.

Illustrated reader for deaf children in third and fourth year of school. Jones, J: W: 40 c. School Pr. Off.

In a college garden. Wolseley, *Viscountess* F. G. $2 n. Scribner

INDEXES

*American Library Assn. Special indexes in American libraries. A. L. A.

Banks, N., *comp.* Index to the literature of American economic entomology. $5 Am. Assn. of Economic Entomologists

Indian drum. MacHarg, W: $1.40 n. Little, Brown

Indian legends in rhyme. Moon, G. P. $1.50 n. Stokes

Indian names, facts and games for campfire girls. Poast, F. M. 75 c. Thomsen-Bryan-Ellis Co.

INDIANS

*Kroeber, A. L: Zuni kin and clan. $1.50 Am. Mus. of Natural Hist.

Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for 4.7-inch howitzer railway mount, model of 1917. U. S. Ordnance Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

Instructions for mounting, using and caring for 12-inch mortar carriages, model of 1891. U. S. Ordnance Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

INSURANCE

Dwight, E. Evolution of employers' liability insurance. 15 c. Ins. Soc. of N. Y.

Nichols, W. J. Waiver and estoppel. Ins. Soc. of N. Y.

Standard Publishing Company, Boston. Fire insurance in New England for ten years, December 31, 1907-December 31, 1916 inclusive. $5 Standard Pub.

Interior decoration for modern needs. Wright, A. F. $2.25 n. Stokes

Intermediate department. Foster, E. C. 40 c. n. Presb. Bd. of Publication

Intermediate department of the Sunday School. 50 c.; 35 c. Bapt. Sunday Sch. Bd.

International clear nu type testament. Bible. New Testament. $1.25 Winston

International conversation book; English-French, English-German combined; containing words and phrases used in military operations and in every-day intercourse, with the pronunciation made easy. Phil., Winston. [c. '17] no paging Tt khaki 35 c.; khaki with flap extension and snap fastener 75 c.

Interpreters and interpretations. Van Vechten, C. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

Iowa and the nation. Chandler, G: 75 c. Flanagan Co.

Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts bull. gratis The college

—Brindley *and* Dodds. Good roads and community life in Iowa.

IRELAND

*Russell, G: W:, *and others.* Irish home-rule convention. 50 c. Macmillan

Irving, Washington. Tales from the Alhambra; adapted by Josephine V. Brower. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '10-'17] 12+192 p. D (Riverside literature ser.) 44 c. n.

Irwin, Florence. In Santa Claus' House; with il. by Nana French Bickford. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 11+198 p. col. pls. D $1.25 n.

Isaac, Winifred F. E. C. Storied games; being a series of 12 musical games with stories. N. Y., Stokes. 133 p. il. 4° $1.25 n.

Isely, Dwight. Control of the grape-berry moth [*Polychrosis viteana* Clem.] in the Erie-Chautauqua grape belt. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. pls. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 550)

Island of Appledore. Aldon, A. $1; $1.25 n. Macmillan

Italian furniture and interiors. Hunter, G: L. 10 pts. pt. 3, 4. ea. $3; complete $30 (subs.) W. Helburn

ITALY

*Jackson, *Sir* T: G. Holiday in Umbria. $3 n. Holt

Jackson, Dugald Caleb, and McGrath, D: Ja. Street railway fares, their relation to length of haul and cost of service; report of investigation carried on in the Research Divi-

sion of the Electrical Engineering Dept. of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 13+169 p. tabs. diagrs. 8° (Research Division bull. 14) $2.50 n.

Jackson, J. Wilfrid. Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture. N. Y., Longmans. 28+216 p. il. pls. maps O (Pubs. of the Univ. of Manchester, Ethnological ser. 2) $2 n.

Jackson, Sir T: Graham. A holiday in Umbria; with an account of Urbino and the Cortegiano of Castiglione. N. Y., Holt. 12+206 p. il. pls. col. front. fold. plan O $3 n.

JAPAN

*Morse, E: S. Japan day by day, 1877, 1878-1879, 1882-83. $8 n. Houghton Mifflin

Jefferson, C: E:, D.D. The land of enough; a Christmas story. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '17] 60 p. D 50 c. n.

Jemison, D: Herb. The boy problem solved; a study of the boy and the revised manual of the Kappa Sigma Pi, or the Modern Knights of St. Paul, international and interdenominational boys' brotherhood for churches and other religious organizations. [The author] [c. '17] 152 p. (13 p. bibl.) il. pors. forms 12° pap. 50 c.

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. The trust problem; with the collaboration of Wa. Ernest Clark. 4th ed. enl. and completely revised. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 17+499 p. fold. maps tabs. O $2 n.

Jesness, O. B., and Kerr, Willis Holmes. Cooperative purchasing and marketing organizations among farmers in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 82 p. (3½ p. bibl.) il. pls. tabs. charts diagrs. O (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 547) pap.

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Secret bread. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 9+547 p. $1.50 n.

Jessie's acquisition. Burgess, L. E. 50 c. McLean

Jessup, Wynans, ed. *See* **Kelsey, Carl, ed.**

JESUS CHRIST

*Adam, J: D. Under the highest leadership. 60 c. Assn. Press

Haldeman, I: M. Judgment seat of Christ. 25 c. C. C. Cook

*McNew, G: J. What Jesus taught regarding wealth. $1.25 n. G. J. McNew

Joan of Arc. McLaren, J. H: $1.25 n. Elder

Johannine writings and the Johannine problem. Vedder, H: C. $1.50 n. Griffith & Rowland

John Crerar Library. A selected list of books on military medicine and surgery. September, 1917. Chic., The library. 58 p. 8° pap. 8 c.

John Martin's annual. Shepard, M. $1.25 n. John Martin's Ho., Inc., and Doubleday, Page

Johns, Cecil Starr. With gold and steel. N. Y., J: Lane. 327 p. D $1.25 n.

Johnson, Burges. The well of English, and the bucket. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 11+149 p. D $1.25 n.

Johnson, Claude M. Human religion. N. Y., Charles Mercer, 1328 Broadway. 68 p. D $1

Joire, Paul Martial Jos. Psychical and supernatural phenomena; their observation and experimentation; tr. by Dudley Wright. N. Y., Stokes. 633 p. 8° $3 n.

Jokes, episodes and poems. Harder, E. E. 25 c. Mayer & Miller Co.

Jones, J: W: The illustrated reader for deaf children in third and fourth year of school. Columbus, O., School Pr. Office. 135 p. il. 8° 40 c.

Jones, Stinton. Russia in revolution; being the experience of an Englishman in Petrograd during the upheaval. N. Y., McBride. 10+279 p. D $1.50 n.

Jordon, D: Starr, and Evermann, Barton Warren. The genera of fishes from Linnaeus to Cuvier, 1758-1833, seventy-five years; with the accepted type of each; a contribution to the stability of scientific nomenclature. Stanford University, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 161 p. 4° (University ser.) pap. $1

Journal from our legation in Belgium. Gibson, H. $2.50 n. Doubleday, Page

JUDAISM

*Foakes-Jackson, F: J: Biblical history of the Hebrews. $1.60 n. Macmillan

Judgment seat of Christ. Haldeman, I: M. 25 c. C. C. Cook

Judson, Marg. *See* **Shackford, Martha Hale.**

Justice through simplified legal procedure. Kelsey, C. $1 Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science

Keeler, Harriet Louise. Wayside flowers of summer; a study of the conspicuous herbaceous plants blooming upon our northern roadsides during the months of July and August; il. by Mary Keffer. N. Y., Scribner. c. 288 p. il. 12° $1.35 n.

Keen, W: Williams. The treatment of war wounds. Phil., Saunders. 169 p. il. diagrs. 8° $1.75 n.

Keeping young and well. Bacon, G: W. $1 n. Clode

Kelsey, Carl, and Jessup, H: Wynans, eds. Justice through simplified legal procedure. Phil., Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. c. 7+251 p. (13½ p. bibl.) O (Annals) pap. $1

Kemmerer, Edn. Wa. Postal savings system of the United States. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. 176 p. maps 12° $1.25 n.

Kerr, Willis Holmes. *See* **Jesness, O. B.**

Kettle, T: Michael. The ways of war; with a memoir by his wife, Mary S. Kettle. N. Y., Scribner. 9+239 p. por. O $2.75 n.

Kiddies. Bell, J: J. $1.50 n. Stokes

Kilmer, Joyce. Main Street; and other poems. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 78 p. D bds. $1 n.

Kingman, H: The faith of a middle-aged man; a little book of reassurance for troubled times. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 250 p. D $1.25 n.

Kingsbury, Helen Ovington. All aboard for wonderland; il. in col. and in black and

white by Gertrude Alice Kay. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 190 p. col. pls. sq. O $1.50 n.

Kingsley, C: The water babies; with il. in col. by Maria L. Kirk. Phil., Lippincott. c. 316 p. col. pls. O (Stories all children love ser.) $1.35 n.

Kinney, Jay P. The development of forest law in America. N. Y., Wiley. 8+21+252 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta. My little town. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '17] 32 p. T bds. 30 c. n.

Kirkpatrick, Edn. Asbury. Fundamentals of child study; a discussion of instincts and other factors in human development; with practical applications. New ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '03-'17] 23+380 p. (16¾ p. bibl.) D $1.30 n.

KITCHENER, *Sir* Horatio Herb.

*Rye, J. B., *and* Groser, H. G. Kitchener in his own words. $3.50 n. Stokes

Klein, Jos. Jerome. Bookkeeping and accounting. N. Y., Appleton. c. 13+453 p. tabs. forms O (Coll. of the City of New York ser. in commerce, civics and technology) $2.50 n.

Knack of managing. *System*, the Magazine of Business. 5 v. (with *System*) A. W. Shaw

Knipe, Mrs. Emilie Benson, and Knipe, Alden Arth. A maid of old Manhattan; il. by [the first author]. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 292 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Kraemer, H: Applied and economic botany. 2d ed. N. Y., Wiley. 8+822 p. il. pls. figs. 8° $6 n.

Scientific and applied pharmacognosy. N. Y., Wiley. 8+857 p. il. pls. figs. 8° **$5 n.**

Kroeber, Alf. L: Zuñi kin and clan. N. Y., Am. Mus. of Natural Hist. 39—204 p. plans (part fold.) tabs. (part fold.) 8° (Anthropological paps.) pap. $1.50

Kueller, Jo van Ammers. A young lion of Flanders; a tale of the terror of war; tr. by C. Thieme; with 4 il. by Louis Raemaekers. N. Y., Stokes. 320 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Kuhns, Oscar i. e. Levi Oscar. The peaceful life; a study in spiritual hygiene. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 234 p. D $1 n.

Kyne, P: Bernard. Webster—Man's man; il. by Dean Cornwell. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. 384 p. pls. col. front. D $1.35 n.

Lait, Jack. Gus the bus and Evelyn, the exquisite checker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 342 p. D $1.35 n.

Land of enough. Jefferson, C: E: 50 c. n. Crowell

Land-grant railroads and their relation to government transportation. Shannon, R. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Landis, H: Rob. Munsey. *See* **Norris, G: W:**

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Gould, J. E. Planning and improving school grounds. gratis King Co. Supt. of Schools

Lang, Harold Locke, and Whittelsey, Anna H. Removal of stains from clothing and other textiles. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. il. O (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull 861) pap.

Lange, Dietrich. The lure of the Mississippi; il. by W. L. Howes. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 268 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

La Rue, Harry Anderson. Earth roads and the oiling of roads. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. ['16] 29 p. il. 8° (Bulletin, v. 17, no. 16) pap. gratis

Last mile-stone. Saylor, E. R. $1.25 n. Elder

LATIN LANGUAGE

Socialized Latin. State Normal School

*Wall, O. A: Elementary lessons in Latin. $1.50 n. C. V. Mosby Co.

LATIN LITERATURE

*Caesar, C. J. Gallic war. $1.50 n.; $2 n. Putnam

*Dio, C. C. Roman history. $2 n. Putnam

*Seneca, L. A. Seneca ad Lucilium epistulae morales. v. 1. $1.50 n.; $2 n. Putnam

LAW

Brumbaugh, J. F. Legal reasoning and briefing. $5 n. Bobbs-Merrill

*Kelsey, C., *and* Jessup, H: W., *eds.* Justice through simplified legal procedure. (13½ p. bibl.) $1 Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science

*Kinney, J. P. Development of forest law in America. $2.50 n. Wiley

New York State. Penal law and Code of criminal procedure of the States of New York. $8.50 M. Bender

Root, E. Effect of democracy on international law. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation

Leaders of the Lutheran reformation. Steinhaeuser, A. T. W., *ed.* 75 c. General Council of Publication Bd.

Learn to spell. Payne, L. W., *jr.* 40 c. Rand, McNally

Learning to fly in the U. S. army. $1.50 n. McGraw-Hill

Leavell, Landrum Pinson. The intermediate department of the Sunday School. Nashville, Tenn., Bapt. Sunday Sch. Bd., 161 Eighth Ave. c. 159 p. 12° 50 c.; pap. 35 c.

Leavenworth-Smith folio, Missouri-Kansas. Hines, H: U. S. Geol. Survey

Lederer, C:, and Smith, S. Lincoln. The capital progressive drawing course; [first-eighth grade]. 8 v. Sioux City, Ia., **Capital Supply Co. c. '17 il. (part col.)** obl. D pap. ea. 25 c.

LEE, Rob. E:

*Hamilton, J. G. de R. *and* M. T. Life of Robert E. Lee for boys and girls. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Leeper, D: Rohrer. The American idea, being a short study of the tendency of political history, with special reference to the origin, development, and destiny of the federal-republican polity of the United

States. Chic., Rand, McNally. c. 205 p. (4 p. bibl.) por. D $1.50

Leffmann, H: The true story of the Declaration of Independence; written for the City History Society of Philadelphia, and read before the Society, Wednesday, April 11, 1917. Phil. [City Hist. Soc. of Phil., 1623 Chestnut st.] 21—35 p. il. facsm. 8° (Publications) pap. 25 c. n.

Legal reasoning and briefing. Brumbaugh, J. F. $5 n. Bobbs-Merrill

Leighty, Clyde Evert. Wheat growing in the southeastern states. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 14 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 885)

Leland, Rob. De Camp. Roses and rebellion [poems]. Bost., Four Seas. c. 32 p. S bds. 75 c. n.

Leland Stanford Junior Univ. University ser. 75 c. The university

—Stidston. Use of ye in the function of thou in Middle-English literature.

Lest we grow hard. Russell, E: F. 40 c. Longmans

Letters from Roy. Stevens, L. H. $1 n. Christopher Pub. Ho.

Leutwiler, Oscar Adolph. Elements of machine design. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 607 p. il. 8° $4 n.

Levine, Max. Acid-production and other characters of *Bacilluscoli*-like bacteria from feces and sewage. Ames, Ia., Iowa State College of Agric. and Mechanic Arts. ['16] 35 p. tabs. diagrs. 8° (Engineering Experiment Station contribution 6) pap. gratis

Lewis, Rob. S., and Ralston, Oliver Caldwell. Patents relating to oil-flotation processes. [Salt Lake City, Utah] State School of Mines, Univ. of Utah. ['16] 56 p. 8° (Bulletin 8) pap. gratis

LI HUNG-CHANG

*Bland, J: O. P. Li Hung-Chang. $2 n. Holt

LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES

*American Library Association Publishing Board. Pamphlets and minor library material. (bibls.) A. L. A.

*Connolly, L. How to use a library. $1.30; $1 Elm Tree Press

*Hazeltine, A. I., *ed.* Library work with children. $1.50 H. W. Wilson

*Hopkins, F. M. Library reference questions and keys to accompany Reference guides that should be known and how to use them. $1; ea. sheet 2 c. Willard Co.

*St. Louis. Public Library. Where neighbors meet. gratis The library

*Wisconsin University Library School. Apprentice course for small libraries. 75 c. A. L. A.

Lib. of religious thought. 75 c. n. Badger

—Forrer. Some cognitive elements of religious experience.

Library work with children. Hazeltine, A. I., *ed.* $1.50 H. W. Wilson

Liepsner, Fk. Wright. *See* **Reed, J. Byron.**

Life (The) of our Lord; training boys and girls to hear God speak through His Son; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 9, for pupils 12 to 13 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. c. 53+214 p. col. map tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Uncollected letters; now first brought together by Gilbert A. Tracy; with an introd. by Ida M. Tarbell. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 9+264 p. il. por. facsms. O $2.50 n.

LINCOLN, Abraham

*Barnard's Lincoln. 50 c. Stewart & Kidd

*Rothschild, A. Honest Abe. (10¼ p. bibl.) $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Tarbell, I. M. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. $5 set Macmillan

Lincoln, Natalie Sumner. The nameless man; il. by H. R. Ballinger. N. Y., Appleton. c. 320 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Lindbergh, C: August. Why is your country at war and what happens to you after the war, and related subjects. Wash., D. C. [National Capital Press] c. 220 p. il. pors. 16° $1

Lindsay, N: Vachel. The Chinese nightingale; and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+127 p. D $1.25 n.

Lipman, C. B. *See* **Fowler, L. W.**

Lippincott, Horace Mather. Early Philadelphia; its people, life and progress; with a photogravure front. by C: H. Stephens and 119 il. from photos. and prints. [Limited ed.] Phil., Lippincott. c. 339 p. pls. diagrs. O $6 n. bxd.

LITERATURE

*For France. $2.50 n. Doubleday, Page

Harder, E. E. Jokes, episodes and poems. 25 c. Mayer & Miller Co.

*Head, R., *ed.* Pictures and other passages from Henry James. $1 n. Stokes

*Irving, W. Tales from the Alhambra. 44 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Johnson, B. Well of English. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

*Kirkland, W. M. My little town. 30 c. n. Dutton

*Mencken, H: L: Book of prefaces. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

Moore, Mrs. I. K. Fugitives. 5 c. R. C. Penfield

*Shackford, M. H., *and* Judson, M. Composition-rhetoric-literature. $1.30 B. H. Sanborn

Shehadi, B. Confessions of Pontius Pilate. 75 c. Matthias Plum

*Stevens, R. D. *and* D: H. American patriotic prose and verse. $1.25 n. McClurg

*Stidston, R. O. Use of ye in the function of thou in Middle-English literature. 75 c. Leland Stanford Junior Univ.

*Zahn, M. Adios. 75 c. Roxburgh Pub.

For a complete list of the month's publications on LITERATURE, see

BOOKS AND READING — ESSAYS
ELOCUTION AND ORATORY — GREEK LITERATURE
LATIN LITERATURE
WIT AND HUMOR
Also subhead LITERATURE *under*
ENGLAND — SPAIN
RUSSIA

Little book of the flag. Tappan, E. M. 40 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Little star gazers. Schwartz, J. A. $1 n. Stokes

Living French. Holbrook, R: T. $1.40 Ginn

Livingston, G:, and Seeds, Karl Beaver. Marketing grain at country points. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 45 p. il. diagr. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 558)

Livingston, Rob. Muvver and me; old-fashioned rhymes for new-fangled kiddies; with pictures and decorations by Milo Winter. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 7+98 p. il. col. front. D $1 n.

Loeb classical lib. $1.50 n.; $2 n. Putnam

—Dio. Dio's Romans history.

—Seneca. Seneca ad Lucilium epistulae morales.

London nights of Belsize. Rendall, V. H. $1.40 n. J: Lane

Long (The) life of the church; or, training boys and girls through the spiritual lives of the "blessed company" between the upper room and the parish church; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 10, for pupils 13 to 14 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 49+257 p. col. maps tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 80 c.; pap. 65 c.

Loram, C: T. The education of the South African native. N. Y., Longmans. 20+340 p. (4¾ p. bibl.) il. figs. tabs. D $2 n.

Lorimer, Norma. By the waters of Africa. N. Y., Stokes. 342 p. il. 8° $3.50 n.

Lost cities of Ceylon. Mitton, G. E. $3.50 n. Stokes

Love songs. Teasdale, S. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Lowell, Amy. Tendencies in modern American poetry. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+349 p. (3 p. bibl.) pors. O $2.50

Luck of the Irish. MacGrath, H. $1.40 n. Harper

Lucky Bob. Finn, F. J. $1 Benziger Bros.

Ludy, Rob. Borneman. Answers to questions prescribed by medical state boards. 5th ed., rewritten and enl. Phil., J. J. McVey [1229 Arch St.] 7+767 p. 8° $4

Lure of the Mississippi. Lange, D. $1.25 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

LUTHER, Martin

*Reu, J. M. Thirty-five years of Luther research. $1 n. Wartburg Pub. Ho.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Steinhaeuser, A. T. W., *ed.* Leaders of the Lutheran reformation. 75 c. General Council of Publication Bd.

Lyon, T: Lyttleton. Soils and fertilizers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 20+255 p. il. pls. tabs. figs. D (Rural text-book ser.) $1.10 n.

McClellan, Elisabeth. Historic dress in America. 2d ed. 2 v. Phil., Jacobs. il. pls. (part col.) 4° v. 1, $10; v. 2, $6 bxd.

McClintock, Alex. Best o' luck; how a fighting Kentuckian won the thanks of Britain's king. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 171 p. D $1 n.

McComb, S:, D.D. God's meaning in life. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 113 p. D 75 c. n.

MACDOWELL, E:

*Sonneck, O. G: T. Catalogue of first editions of Edward MacDowell (1861-1908). 40 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

McGinniss, Ja. *See* **Claxton, Philander Priestly.**

McGrath, D: Ja. *See* **Jackson, Dugald Caleb.**

MacGrath, Harold. The luck of the Irish; a romance. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 335 p. col. front. D $1.40 n.

MacHarg, W:, and Balmer, Edn. The Indian drum; with front. by W. T. Benda. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 367 p. pl. D $1.40 n.

Machen, Arth. The terror; a mystery. N. Y., McBride. c. 227 p. D $1.25 n.

Mackay, L. Gertrude. The housekeeper's apple book; over two hundred ways of preparing the apple. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 122 p. D 75 c. n.

McLaren, Ja. H: Joan of Arc; a dramatic recital. San Francisco, Elder. c. 7+74 p. D bds. $1.25 n.

Macmillan German science ser. Macmillan

—Scholz. German science reader. $1 n.

—Wildenbruch. Das edle blut. 40 c. n.

Macmillan's commercial ser. $1.60 n. Macmillan

—Herrick. History of commerce and industry.

McNeiry, Rev. C. Thursdays with the blessed sacrament. N. Y., Benziger. 212 p. il. por. T 60 c

McNew, Rev. G: Jefferson. What Jesus taught regarding wealth; with introd. by C. B. Williams. [Whitesville, Ky., The author.] c. 159 p. D $1.25 n.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. News of spring and other nature studies; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos; il. by E: J. Detmold. New and cheaper ed. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. [c. '02-'07] 213 p. mounted col. pls. O $3 n. bxd.

Mahoney, H: C. Sixteen months in four German prisons; Wesel, Sennelager, Klingelputz, Ruhleben; with the collaboration of F: A. Talbot. N. Y., McBride. 300 p. il. pls. por. facsm. D $1.50 n.

Maid of old Manhattan. Knipe, *Mrs.* E. B. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Main Street. Kilmer, J. $1 n. Doran

Makers of the nineteenth century. $2 n. Holt

—Bland. Li Hung-Chang.

Malingering and feigned sickness. Collie, *Sir* J: $4.50 n. Longmans

Mallory, Kathleen. Manual of W. M. U. methods. Nashville, Tenn., Bapt. Sunday Sch. Bd. c. 259 p. 12° 60 c.

Malory, Sir T: The boy's King Arthur; Sir Thomas Malory's history of King Arthur

and his knights of the round table; ed. for boys by Sidney Lanier; il. by N. C. Wyeth. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '80-'17] 321 p. col. pls. O $2.50 n.

Man as he is. Fuller, *Sir* B. $2.50. n. Stokes

Manchester Univ. pubs. ethnological ser. $2 n. Longmans

—Jackson. Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture.

Manchester Univ. pubs. historical ser. $5 n. Longmans

—Gordon. Freedom from ejection.

Mandarin and missionary in Cathay. Borst-Smith, E. F. $1.75 n. Dutton

Mangano, Antonio. Sons of Italy; a social and religious study of the Italians in America. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. 12+234 p. (5 p. bibl.) il. pls. maps diagrs. 12° 60 c.

Mangold, G: B: The challenge of Saint Louis. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada. c. 271 p. il. pls. charts diagrs. D 60 c.; pap. 40 c.

Manly, Harold Phillips. The Ford motor car and truck and tractor attachments; their construction, care and operation. Chic., Drake. [c. '17] 256 p. il. pls. (1 fold.) 16° $1

Mantegazza, Paolo. The book of love; a tr. of The physiology of love, from the Italian text. N. Y., American-Neo-Latin Lib. [c. '17] 232 p. 12° $1.50

Manuscripts from the Burton Historical collections. Burton, M. A., *ed.* No. 1-4 ea. no. 50 c. C. M. Burton

MAPS AND ATLASES

*U. S. Geological Survey. Topographical map of the United States. [For contents see author entry.] ea. 10 c. Off. of Survey

Marketing grain at country points. Livingston, G: Gov. Pr. Off.

Marriott, J: Arth. Ransome. The Eastern question; an historical study in European diplomacy. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] 8+456 p. (bibls.) maps (1 fold.) O $5.50

Marshall, Archibald. Abington Abbey; a novel. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 388 p. D $1.50 n.

Marshall, L. C., ed. Quartermaster and ordnance supply; a guide to the principles of the supply service of the United States army; by instructors of the Army Service Supply Course. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 14+198 p. forms Q (Materials for the study of business) $1.50 n.

Martin, E: Sandford. The diary of a nation; the war and how we got into it. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+407 p. D $1.50 n.

Martin, John, pseud. *See* **Shepard, Morgan.**

Mason, Alfr. E: Woodley. The four-corners of the world. N. Y., Scribner. c. 462 p. D $1.50 n.

Mason, W: Pitt. Examination of water; chemical and bacteriological. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. N. Y., Wiley. 6+186 p. il. pls. 12° $1.25 n.

Mason, Daniel Gregory, ed. The art of music. 14 v. N. Y., National Soc. of Music, 33 W. 42d St. c. '15-'17 8° (2 v., 4°) $48 n.; $69 n.; part leath. $98 n.; leath. $154 n.

Massachusetts. Bd. of Education. Statistics of salaries and weeks of service of teachers in Massachusetts public schools in 1915-16. Bost., Wright & Potter Pr. 44 p. 8° (Bd. of Educ. bull. 1, whole no. 80) pap. gratis

Massage. Mennell, J. B. $3 n. Blakiston

Materials for the study of business. $1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

—Marshall. Quartermaster and ordnance supply.

Mathematical monographs 19. $1.40 n. Wiley

—Running. Empirical formulas.

MATHEMATICS

*Counts, G: S. Arithmetic tests and studies in the psychology of arithmetic. 75 c. Univ. of Chic.

*Running. T. R. Empirical formulas. $1.40 n. Wiley

Matthews, Brander i. e. Ja. Brander. These many years; recollections of a New Yorker. N. Y., Scribner. c. 463 p. O $3 n.

Maxwell, C. R. The observation of teaching; ed. by H: Suzzallo. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 8+119 p. (Riverside educational monographs) D 70 c. n.

Maxwell, W: Morey. If I were twenty-one; tips from a business veteran. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '15-'17] 295 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Mayes, Jewell. War-time farming in Missouri. Jefferson City, Mo. (Mo. State Bd. of Agric.) 63 p. 8° (Bulletin, v. 15, No. 8) pap. gratis

Mazer Acoustile Company, Pittsburgh. Acoustile, the perfector of acoustics. [Pittsburgh, Pa. The company, 1525 Third Ave.] 16 p. il. (part col.) F. pap. gratis

Meade, R: Kidder. *See* **Price, W: Benham.**

Measure of civilization. Walker, G. M. $1.50 n. A. H. Clark Co.

Mechanical science methods. Selden, F. H: 60 c. Maudslay Press

Medical bacteriology. Roddy, J: A: $2.50 n. Blakiston

Medical war manual 1. $1.50 Lea & F.

—Vedder. Sanitation for medical officers.

MEDICINE

Christian, W: G. Textbook of anatomy for nurses. $1.75 n. C. V. Mosby

*Collie, *Sir* J: Malingering and feigned sickness. $4.50 n. Longmans

De Lee, J. B. Obstetrics for nurses. $1.75 n. Saunders

Eppinger, H., *and* Hess, L. Vagotonia. $1 Nervous and Mental Disease Pub.

Gorman, *Sister* M. R. Nurse in Greek life. Academy of the Assumption

*John Crerar Library. Selected list of books on military medicine and surgery. 8 c. The library

*Kraemer, H: Scientific and applied pharmacognosy. $5 n. Wiley

Ludy, R. B. Answers to questions prescribed by medical state boards. $4 J. J. McVey

Mennell, J. B. Massage. $3 n. Blakiston

Norris, G: W., *and* Landis, H. R. M. Diseases of the chest and the principles of physical diagnosis. $7 n. Saunders

Park, W: H., *and* William, A. W. Pathogenic micro-organisms. (bibls.) $4.75 n. Lea & F.

*Reed, C: B. Obstetrics for nurses. $2.50 n. C. V. Mosby Co.

Roddy, J: A: Medical bacteriology. $2.50 n.

*Kuddiman, E. A. Pharmacy, theoretical and practical. $1.75 n. Wiley

Williams, J: W. Obstetrics. $7 n. Appleton

For a complete list of the month's publications on MEDICINE *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

HYGIENE — SURGERY
PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY — VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Memories. Newton, A. $1 n. Duffield

Mencken, H: L: A book of prefaces; opus 13. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 283 p. D $1.50 n.

Mennell, Ja. B., M.D. Massage; its principles and practice; introd. by Sir Rob. Jones. Phil., Blakiston. 16+359 p. il. 8° $3 n.

Merington, Marguerite. More fairy tale plays; with drawings by Frances Delehanty. N. Y., Duffield. c. 229 p. col. front. O $1.50 n.

Method in the madness. Bevan, E. R. $1.50 n. Longmans

MEXICO

*Case, A. B. Thirty years with the Mexicans. $1.50 n. Revell

Meyer, Adolph F: Elements of hydrology. N. Y., Wiley. 12+487 p. il. figs. 8° $4 n.

Meyer, Paul. Le Roman de Flamenca; publié d'après le manuscrit unique de Carcassonne; traduit et accompagné d'un glossaire. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. 45+427 p. O $3.50 n.

Meyer, Zoe. Under the blue sky; il. by Clara E. Atwood. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 7+123 p. col. front. D 50 c. n.

Michelon, Claude. Take me to France; a French phrase book for the American soldier. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. '17 118 p. T $1 n.

Michigan Univ. hist. pubs. gratis The university

—Fuller. Economic and social beginnings of Michigan.

Miessner, Dr Hermann. Epizoötics and their control during war; a guide for army, government and practicing veterinarians; with 37 illustrations; tr. by A. A. Leibold. Chic., Am. Veterinary Pub. [c. '17] 215 p. il. diagr. 8° (Veterinary medicine ser. 15) $2

MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE

*Ainslie, G. M., *comp.* Hand grenades. $1.25 n. Wiley

Bjornstad, A. W:, *ed.* Small problems for infantry. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Burdick, H: H., *and* R. L., *eds.* New York division national guard. $1 n. Burdick & King

*Carlock, F. D. Manual for post exchanges. $2 G. Banta Pub.

*Giddings, H. A., *comp.* Handbook of military signaling. 60 c. n. Appleton

*Hutchinson, J. M. Soldier's guide. $1.25 n. Nat. Military Pub.

*Marshall, L. C., *ed.* Quartermaster and ordnance supply. $1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

*Moss, J. A. Manual of military training. $2.25 G. Banta Pub.

*Needham, J. L. Solution of tactical problems. $2 n. Dutton

*Soldiers' diary and note book. 50 c.; $1 Crowell

*United States army and navy pictorial. 50 c. C. S. Hammond & Co.

U. S. Ordnance Dept. Description of the deflection board, model of 1905, for guns.—Handbook of the Maxim automobile machine gun, caliber .30, model of 1904.—Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for 4.7-inch howitzer railway mount, model of 1917.—Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for 12-inch mortar carriages, model of 1891. Gov. Pr. Off.

*U. S. War Dept. Extracts from army regulations. $1.25 G. Banta Pub.

*Vedder, E: B. Sanitation for medical officers. $1.50 Lea & F.

Miller, Eliz. York. The blue aura; il. by Arth. I. Keller. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17] 344 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Miss Millions' maid. Onions, B. R. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

Missouri. State Bd. of Agriculture. The small vegetable garden. [Jefferson City, Mo., The author.] 47 p. il. 8° (Bulletin, v. 15, No. 7) pap. gratis

Missouri State Bd. of Agric. bull. gratis The board

—Mayes. War-time farming in Missouri.

Missouri Univ. bull. gratis The university

—La Rue. Earth roads and the oiling of roads.

Mitchell, J: Ames. Drowsy; with il. by Angus Macdonall and the author. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 6+301 p. pls. D $1.50 n.

Mitton, G. E. The lost cities of Ceylon. N. Y., Stokes. 256 p. il. maps 8° $3.50 n.

Modern dietetics. Graves. L. C. $2 Modern Hospital Pub.

Modern language ser. $1.25 n. Dutton

—Ripman. Sounds of spoken English.

Mollica, Pasquale, comp., and Nicoletti, Amedeo U. Guida tascabile per l'Italiano in America. Nicoletti Press [394 Broom St.] [c. '17] 126+18 p. il. 32° 25 c.

Monahan, Michael. New adventures. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 11+374 p. O $2 n.

Monday Club. Sermons on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1918; forty-third series. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 9+369 p. D $1.15 n.

Monroe, Wa. Scott, and others. Educational tests and measurements. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 21+309 p. (bibls.) figs. tabs. D (Riverside text-books in education) $1.50 n.

Montagu-Nathan, M. Contemporary Russian composers. N. Y., Stokes. 329 p. il. 8° $2.50 n.

Montessori, Maria. The advanced Montessori method; v. 1, Spontaneous activity in education; tr. from the Italian by Florence Simmonds; v. 2, The Montessori elementary material; tr. from the Italian by Arth. Livingston; with 44 il. from photos. and with numerous diagrams. 2 v. N. Y., Stokes. c. v. 1. 11+355 p., v. 2, 18+464 p. pls. O $3.80 n. bxd.; ea. $2 n.

Moon, Grace Purdie. Indian legends in rhyme; il. and decorations by Karl Moon. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 9+54 p. col. pls. Q $1.50 n.

Moore, Mrs. Isabel Kellogg. Fugitives. N Y., R. C. Penfield [9 Barrow St.] ['16] 47 p. 8° pap. 50 c.

Moran, T: Fs. American presidents; their individualities and their contributions to American progress. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '17] 148 p. D 75 c. n.

More fairy tale plays. Merington, M. $1.50 n. Duffield

Morgner, Oscar Aurelius. Manual of instructions for trade catalog compilation. Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co. [80 Lafayette St.] 12+87 p. il. pl. forms plan 4° $5

Morris, W: The life and death of Jason; a metrical romance; decorated by Maxwell Armfield. New ed. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 10+332 p. il. pls. (part col.) Q $3.50 n.

Morse, E: Sylvester. Japan day by day, 1877, 1878-79, 1882-83; with 777 il. from sketches in the author's journal. 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. v. 1, 14+441 p.; v. 2, 453 p. col. fronts. O. $8 n. set bxd.

Moss, Ja. Alfr. Manual of military training; intended, primarily, for use in connection with the instruction and training of cadets in our military schools, and, of company officers of the organized militia, and secondarily, as a guide to company officers of the regular army. Menasha, Wis., G: Banta Pub. c. '14 699 p. il., fold. pl. 2 fold. maps. 12° $2.25

Most excellent and lamentable tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W: 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

Mother Goose. Mother Goose rhymes and favorite fairy tales. Phil., Winston. c. 516 p. il. pls. 8° $1.25 n.

Mother nature. Vanzype, G. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

Mowery, Harold Weaver. "The common cause and prevention of industrial casualty"; an address. [N. Y.] Am. Society of Safety Engineers. c. '17 16 p. il. diagrs. 8° 15 c.

Mozans, H. J., pseud. *See* **Zahm, J: Augustine.**

Muir, J: The birth of American thrift; an article relative to the partial payment plan in the purchase of liberty bonds. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. tabs. O pap.

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal. Sandhya; songs of twilight. San Francisco, Elder. [c. '17] 8+82 p. O $1 n.

Mullins, Edg. Young, D.D. The Christian religion; in its doctrinal expression. Phil., Roger Williams Press [Griffith & Rowland] [c. '17] 24+514 p. O. $2.50 n.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

*Myers, G. History of Tammany Hall. $2.50 n. Boni & Liveright

*Peterson, A. E., *and* Edwards, G: W: New York as an eighteenth century municipality. (bibls.) $4 special n. Longmans

Murderous tyranny of the Turks. Toynbee, A. J. 5 c. Doran

Murray, Col. A. M. The "fortnightly" history of the war. N. Y., Stokes. 403 p. maps 8° $3 n.

Museum of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences science bull. $1.75 The museum —Cherrie. Contributions to the ornithology of the Orinoco region.

MUSIC

Mason, D. G., *ed.* Art of music. 14 v. $48 n.; $69 n.; $98 n.; $154 n. National Soc. of Music

*Montagu-Nathan, M. Contemporary Russian composers. $2.50 n. Stokes

*Van Vechten, C. Interpreters and interpretations. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

Muvver and me. Livingston, R. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

Muzquiz Blanco, Manuel. Paginas del destierro; En casa ajena; impresiones y semtierro; En casa ajena; impresiones y semblanzas. San Antonio, Tex. [Lozano Igpors. 12° 50 c.

My adventures as a German secret agent. Goltz, H., von der. $1.50 n. McBride

My doctor dog. Steiner, E: A. 50 c. n. Revell

My fifty years in the navy. Clark, C: E. $2.50 n. Little, Brown

My four years in Germany. Gerard, J. W. $2 n. Doran

My little town. Kirkland, W. M. 30 c. n. Dutton

Myers, Gustavus. The history of Tammany Hall; 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 20+414 p. O $2.50 n.

Mystery tales for boys and girls. Smith, E. S., *comp.* $1.50 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE

*Aesop. The fables of Aesop. $1.50 n. Macmillan

*Brunton, F. C. Enchanted lochan. $1.65 n. Crowell

*Bulfinch, T: Age of fable. $1 n. Crowell

*Phillpotts, E. Girl and the faun. $2 n. Lippincott

*Zahm, J: A. Quest of El Dorado. $1.50 n. Appleton

Nameless man. Lincoln, N. S. $1.40 n. Appleton

Nancy first and last. Blanchard, A. E. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Napstoll, G: Anton. *See* **Humphrey, J: Regester.**

National Bank of Commerce in New York. Exports of raw cotton from the United States to the leading European neutrals, 1900-1917. N. Y. [The bank.] 13 p. tabs. O pap.

War revenue and federal income tax laws. N. Y. [The bank.] 170 p. O. pap.

Nationalism. Tagore, *Sir* R. $1.25 n. Macmillan

NATURE BOOKS

*Burroughs, J: Wit of a duck. 28 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Eaton, W. P. Green trails and upland pastures. $1.60 n. Doubleday, Page

*Gask, L. Babes of the wild. $1.25 n. Crowell

*Herbert, A. The elephant. $2 n. Stokes

*Maeterlinck, M. News of spring and other nature studies. $3 Dodd, Mead

*Meyer, Z. Under the blue sky; nature stories for little children. 50 c. n. Little, Brown

*Pellett, F. C. Our backdoor neighbors. $1.50 n. Abingdon Press

*Seton, E. T. Wild animal ways. 60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Webb, A. C. Our bird book. $1 Doub & Co.

Navigation. Hastings, F. S. 75 c. n. Appleton

Needham, Lt.-Col. J. Layland. The solution of tactical problems; a logical and easy way of working out tactical schemes. N. Y., Dutton. 12+277 p. fold. plans O $2 n.

Nellie Custis cook book. Hegner, J. Z. 25 c. Ann Arbor Press

Nervous and mental disease monograph ser. $1 Nervous and Mental Disease Pub.

—Eppinger *and* Hess. Vagotonia.

New (The) metal worker pattern book. 1917 rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., U. P. C. Bk. Co. 544 p. il. figs. f° $5

New adventures. Monahan, M. $2 n. Doran

New adventures of Alice. Rae, J: $2 P. F. Volland Co.

New Gethsemane. Fox, E: L. 60 c. McBride

New or noteworthy plants from Colombia and Central America. Pittier, H: Smithsonian Inst.

New York as an eighteenth century municipality. Peterson, A. E. $4 special n. Longmans

New York division national guard. Burdick, H: H. $1 n. Burdick & King

New York [State]. The penal law and Code of criminal procedure of the State of New York; annotated by J: T. Cook; as amended at the one hundred and fortieth session of the Legislature. 29th ed., 1917, by J: T. Fitzpatrick. Albany, N. Y., Bender. Various paging. 8° $8.50

New York [State]. Bu. of Statistics and Information. New York State labor law and industrial code; with amendments, additions and annotations to July 1, 1917; issued under direction of the Industrial Commission. [N. Y., N. Y. Dept. of Labor.] 270 p. tabs. fold chart D pap.

New York [State]. University. Div. of School Buildings and Grounds. School buildings and grounds; law, rules, regulations and general information; extract from v. 3 of the tenth annual report of the State Dept. of Education. [Albany, N. Y., Univ. of State of N. Y.] ['17] 81 p. 4° pap. gratis

New York State labor law and industrial code. New York [State]. Bu. of Statistics and Information. N. Y. Dept. of Labor

Newland, C. Bingham. What is instinct?; some thoughts on telepathy and subconsciousness in animals. N. Y., Stokes. 216 p. il. 12° $2 n.

News of spring and other nature studies. Maeterlinck, M. $3 Dodd, Mead

Newton, Alma. Memories. N. Y., Duffield. c. 98 p. D $1 n.

Newton, Lady T: Wodehouse Legh. The house of Lyme; from its foundation to the end of the eighteenth century. N. Y., Putnam. 16+422 p. il. pls. pors. fold. map fold. geneal. tab. O $6.50 n.

Nichols, Waldemar J. Waiver and estoppel; an address delivered before the one hundred and eighteenth meeting of the Insurance Society of New York on November 18, 1915. N. Y., Ins. Soc. of N. Y. c. '17 35 p. O pap.

Nicholson, Meredith. A reversible Santa Claus; with il. by Florence H. Minard. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 176 p. col. pls. D $1 n.

Nicoletti, Amedeo U., comp. *See* **Mollica, Pasquale, comp.**

Nights with Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C. $3 n. Houghton Mifflin

96 plans for collecting money by mail. *System*, the magazine of Business. $4.50 (with *System*) A. W. Shaw

Nju. Dymow, O. $1 n. A. A. Knopf

Noiré, Ludwig. Origin and philosophy of language. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Chic., Open Court. 159 p. fig. D $1

Nolan, Aretas Wilbur, and Greene, Ja. H: Corn growing; a manual for corn clubs. Chic., Row, Peterson. [c. '17] 80 p. il. 12° (Home project ser.) 32 c.

Nolloth, C: F: The rise of the Christian religion; a study in origins. [N. Y.] Macmillan. 12+608 p. O $4 n.

Norris, Edn. Mark. The story of Princeton; il. from drawings by Lester G. Hornby. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 270 p. O $2 n.

Norris, G: W:, and Landis, H: Rob. Munsey. Diseases of the chest and the principles of physical diagnosis; with a chapter on the electrocardiograph in heart disease, by E: B. Krumbhaar. Phil., Saunders. 782 p. il. col. pls. diagrs. 8° $7 n.

Notre Dame verse. Strahan and others, *comps. and eds.* $1 n. Univ. Press

Nourse, Edn. G. Outlines for the study of agricultural economics. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 10+96 p. 12° (Materials for the study of economics) pap. 54 c.

No. 13 Rue du Bon Diable. Hardy, A. S. $1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin

Nurse in Greek life. Gorman, *Sister* M. R. Academy of the Assumption

Obedience to God; the Christian application of the ten commandments; being the fourth

of the five grades entitled "Church pathways"; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 4, for children 7 to 8 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 77+266 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

O'Brien, Rev. T: J., comp. An advanced catechism of Catholic faith and practice; based upon the third plenary council catechism for use in the higher grades of Catholic schools. Chic., J: B. Oink [J: P. Daleiden Co., 1530 Sedgewick St., agts.] [c. '13-'17] 251 p. D 30 c.

Observation of teaching. Maxwell, C. R. 70 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Obstetrics. Williams, J: W. $7 n. Appleton

Obstetrics for nurses. De Lee, J. B. $1.75 n. Saunders

Obstetrics for nurses. Reed, C: B. $2.50 n. C. V. Mosby Co.

Odd corners. Anderson, I. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Ohio (The) blue book; or, who's who in the Buckeye state; a cyclopedia of biography of men and women of Ohio; comp. under the direction of C. S. Van Tassel. [Norwalk, O., American Pub.] [c. '17] 479 p. 8° $7

Oil investigations in Illinois in 1916. Illinois. State Geol. Survey. 25 c. The survey

Olcott, Frances Jenkins, comp. and ed. The red Indian fairy book; for the children's own reading and for story-tellers; with il. by F: Richardson. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 19+338 p. pls. col. front. O $2 n.

Olcott, Virginia. Holiday plays for home school and settlement; designs for costumes by Harriet Mead Olcott. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 197 p. il. col. pls. D $1 n.

Old Christmas. Bradley, W: A. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Old Peter's Russian tales. Ransome, A. $2 n. Stokes

Old roads out of Philadelphia. Faris, J: T. $4 n. Lippincott

Ommirandy. Gordon, A. C. $1.35 n. Scribner

On the road from Mons. Clifton-Shelton, A. $1.25 n. Dutton

Onions, Berta Ruck [Mrs. Oliver Onions]. Miss Millions' maid; a romance of love and fortune; with il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. [c. '15] 6+392 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Ophrastus and the Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle. Stratton, G: M. $2.25 Macmillan

Optimist. Taber, S. $1.30 n. Duffield

Optimist vs. the pessimist. Hansen, H: N. 25 c. H. N. Hansen

Optimum moisture conditions for young lemon trees on a loam soil. Fowler, L. W. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

Oregon Univ. bull. gratis The university

—Shelton. Distributional list of the land birds of west central Oregon.

Organization, financing, and administration of drainage districts. Yohe, H. S. Gov. Pr. Off.

Origin and evolution of life. Osborn, H: F. $3 n. Scribner

Origin and philosophy of language. Noire, L. $1 Open Court

Osborn, H: Fairfield. The origin and evolution of life; on the theory of action, reaction and interaction of energy; with 136 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '16-'17] 31+322 p. (13½ p. bibl.) maps diagrs. figs. fold. tab. O (Hale lectures) $3 n.

O'Sullivan, Vincent. Sentiment. Bost., Small, Maynard. [c. '17] 312 p. D $1.50 n.

Our backdoor neighbors. Pellett, F. C. $1.50 n. Abingdon Press

Our bird book. Webb, A. C. $1 Doub & Co.

Our children. France, A. $2.25 n. Duffield

Our national parks. Allen, E: F., *comp.* gratis Wells Fargo Co.

Out of their own mouths; utterances of German rulers, statesmen, savants, publicists, journalists, poets, business men, party leaders and soldiers. N. Y., Appleton. c. 27+254 p. D $1 n.

Outdoor life in the Rockies. Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co. gratis Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co.

Pacific coast avifauna 12. $1.50 n. Cooper Ornithological Club

—Howell. Birds of the islands off the coast of southern California.

Pacific salmon fisheries. Cobb, J: N. Gov. Pr. Off.

Packard, Fk. Lucius. The sin that was his; il. by Frances Rogers. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 7+374 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Paginas del destierro. Muzquis Blanco, M. 50 c. Lozano Ignacio

Park, W: Hallock, and Williams, Anna Wessels. Pathogenic microörganisms; a practical manual for students, physicians, and health officers; 6th ed., enl. and thoroughly rev.; with 209 engravings and 9 full-page plates. N. Y., Lea & F. 709 p. (bibls.) il. 9 pls. (part col.) fold. tab. diagrs. 8° $4.75 n.

Parry, T: Wood. When daddy was a boy; with il. by H. Wood. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 280 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Patents relating to oil-flotation processes. Lewis, R. S. gratis Univ. of Utah

Paternoster, Sidney. The great gift. N. Y., J: Lane. 310 p. D $1.40 n.

Pathogenic microorganisms. Park, W: H. $4.75 n. Lea. & F.

Payne, Leonidas Warren, jr. Learn to spell; a high-school and college book. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally. [c. '16] 144 p. O 40 c.

Peaceful life. Kuhns, O. $1 n. Abingdon Press

Pearson, C: Chilton. The readjuster movement in Virginia. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 191 p. maps 8° (Yale historical pubs. miscellany 4) $2 n.

Peckham, Harry Houston, and Sidwell, Paul. American fiction, past and present; a guide

for students and the general reader. [Lafayette, Ind., The authors.] c. 36 p. 24° pap. 20 c.

Peggy of Roundabout Lane. Turpin, E. H: L. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford. A revolutionary pilgrimage; being an account of a series of visits to battlegrounds and other places made memorable by the War of the Revolution; il. by [the author]. N. Y., Scribner. c. 14+369 p. O maps $2.50 n.

Pellett, Fk. C. Our backdoor neighbors; photographs from life by the author. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 209 p. O $1.50 n.

Penal law and Code of criminal procedure of the State of New York. New York State. $8.50 M. Bender

Perfect memory. Dana, M. $1 n. Clode

Perkins, J. R. A thin volume. Akron, O., Saalfield Pub. [c. '17] 100 p. T bds. 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

Perkins, Lucy Fitch [Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins]. The Dutch twins primer; with il. by the author. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 107 p. D 44 c. n.

Perry, Mrs. Stella George Stern. The angel of Christmas; a vision of to-day; with 4 il. in col. by Maria L. Kirk. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 112 p. pls. D 75 c. n.

PERSIA

*Dwight, H. G. Persian miniatures. $3 n. Doubleday, Page

Peterson, Arth. Everett, and Edwards, G: W: New York as an eighteenth century municipality. Pt. 1, prior to 1731; pt. 2, 1731-1776. N. Y., Longmans. c. 27+199+205 p. (bibls.) tabs. O (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law) $4 special n.

Pharmacy, theoretical and practical. Ruddiman, E. A. $1.75 n. Wiley

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

*Beyer, H. O., *comp.* Population of the Philippine Islands in 1916. (6¾ p. bibl.) $1.60; $1.10 Philippine Educ. Co.

Philippine land shells of the genus amphidromus. Bartsch, P. Smithsonian Inst.

Phillips, Stephen. Christ in Hades [verse]; il. by Stella Langdale; with an introd. by C. Lewis Hind. N. Y., J: Lane. 97 p. pls. O $1.50 n.

Phillpotts, Eden. The girl and the faun; il. by Fk. Brangwyn. Phil., Lippincott. 78 p. col. pls. O $2 n.

PHILOLOGY

*International conversation book. 35 c.; 75 c. Winston

*Noire, L. Origin and philosophy of language. $1 Open Court

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOLOGY see *these languages:*

ANGLO SAXON — GERMAN
ENGLISH — LATIN
FRENCH — SPANISH

PHILOSOPHY

*Acharya, S. A. Brahmadarsanam. (bibls.) $1.25 Macmillan

Brandenburg, W. E. Philosophy of Christian being. $1.20 n. Sherman, French

*Espey, C. E. Possible you. 50 c. n. Abingdon Press

*Noire, L. Origin and philosophy of language. $1 Open Court

*Randall, E: C. Dead have never died. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

*Stevens, L. H. Letters from Roy. $1 n. Christopher Pub. Ho.

*Sturgis, *Mrs.* R. C. Randon reflections of a grandmother. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

*White, M. B., *ed.* Letters from Harry and Helen. $1.50 n. Kennerley

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOSOPHY see, *besides the above, these subjects:*

ETHICS
MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE — PSYCHOLOGY

PHOTOGRAPHY

*Gower, H. D., *and others.* Camera as historian. $2.50 n. Stokes

Pickard, Mrs. Gertrude Gould. Hove up by the tide. Portland, Me., Smith & Sale. 51 p. mounted col. front. 8° 50 c.

Pictures and other passages from Henry James. Head, R., *ed.* $1 n. Stokes

Pictures of ruined Belgium. Berden, L. $3 n. J: Lane

Pierson, Jane A. The coming of the dawn; il. by Philip H. Pratt. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 299 p. pls. D $1.50

Pierson, W: Whatley, jr., ed. *See* **Foerster, Norman.**

Pittier, H: New or noteworthy plants from Colombia and Central America—6. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 7+225—259 p. il. pl. O (U. S. Nat. Museum contributions, v. 18, pt. 6) pap.

Pixie out doors. Smith, L. R. $1.25 n. McClurg

Planning and improving schools grounds. Gould, J. E: gratis King Co. Supt. of Schools

Play movement and its significance. Curtis, H: S. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Play way. Cook, H. C. $3 n. Stokes

Plays, pantomimes and tableaux for children. Smith, N. A. $1 n. Moffat, Yard

Plutarch. Plutarch's "Lives"; selected and ed. by J: S. White; with 45 il. and maps. N. Y., Putnam. [c. '83] 15+468 p. pls. O $1.25 n. (formerly $1.75 n.)

Poast, Florence Maud. Indian names, facts and games for campfire girls. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Thomsen-Bryan-Ellis Co., 332 C St., N. W. c. 78 p. il. pls. 12° bds. 75 c.

POETRY

*Adams, F. P. Weights and measures. $1 n. Doubleday, Page

*Baker, *Mrs.* E. F. Gladiators, and other poems. $1.25 J. M. Armstrong

*Bradley, W: A. Old Christmas. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Clarke, G: H., *comp. and ed.* Treasury of war poetry, British and American poems

of the world war, 1914-1917. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin
*Cowles, A. A. Poems and lyrics. $1.25 n. J. T. White & Co.
*De Leon, P. The Puritans. $2 Butler Pr. Ho.
*Duff, J. D. Russian lyrics. 75 c. n. Putnam
*Earls, M. Ballads of peace in war. $1; 50 c. n. Harrigan Press
Erwin, W: Y. Sparks from the anvil of thought. 11 c. Otterbein Press
*Garrison, *Mrs.* T. P. Dreamers. $1.25 n. Doran
*Hallahan, D. F. Modern poems. $4 Hathaway & Bros.
*Harrison, J. LeR., *and* Haynes, W., *comps.* Camp-fire verse. $1.25 n. Duffield
*Kilmer, J. Main Street. $1 n. Doran
*Leland, R. DeC. Roses and rebellion. 75 c. n. Four Seas
*Lindsay, N: V. Chinese nightingale. $1.25 n. Macmillan
*Lowell, A. Tendencies in modern American poetry. (3 p. bibl.) $2.50 Macmillan
*Meyer, P. Le roman de Flamenca. $3.50 n. G. E. Stechert
*Moon, G. P. Indian legends in rhyme. $1.50 n. Stokes
*Morris, W: Life and death of Jason. $3.50 n. Dodd, M.
*Muskerji, D. G. Sandhya. $1 n. Elder
*Phillips, S. Christ in Hades. $1.50 n. J: Lane
*Reed, E: B. Sea moods. $1 n. Yale Univ.
*Roth, S: First offering. $1.25 n. Lyric Pub.
*Russell, I. Christmas-night in the quarters. $2.50 n. Century Co.
*Sir Gawayne and the green knight. $2.50 n. G. E. Stechert
*Staffelbach, E. H. Gift in verse. 50 c. McLean
*Strahan, Speer, *and* O'Donnell, C: L., *comps. and eds.* Notre Dame verse. $1 n Univ. Press
*Swinburne, A. C: Posthumous poems. $2.50 P. R. Reynolds
*Teasdale, S. Love songs. $1.25 n. Macmillan
*Wells, J: D. Rhymes of our home folks. $1.25 n. Harper
*White, J. T. Garden of remembrance. $1.25 n. J. T. White & Co.
*Whitman, W. Poems of Walt Whitman. $1.75 n. Crowell

JUVENILE

*Livingston, R. Muvver and me. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin
*Mother Goose. Mother Goose rhymes and favorite fairy tales. $1.25 n. Winston
*Skinner, A. M., *and* Wickes, F. G., *comp.* Child's own book of verse. 40 c. n. Macmillan

Poffenberger, Alb. Thdr., jr. *See* **Hollingworth, Harry Levi.**

POLITICAL SCIENCE

*Academy of Political Science. Foreign relations of the United States. 2 v. $1.50 The academy
Brinkerhoff, E. D. Constitution of the United Nations of the earth. Pamphlet Pub.
*Chapman, S. J: Outlines of political economy. $1.75 n. Longmans
*Leeper, D: R. American idea. (4 p. bibl.) $1.50 Rand, McNally
*Roosevelt, T. Foes of our own household. $1.50 n. Doran
Root, E. Effect of democracy on international law. Am. Assn. for International Conciliation
*Tagore, *Sir* R. Nationalism. $1.25 n. Macmillan
*Terry, E. R. Votes for women, why? 50 c. n. Am. News Co.
Politics and personalities. Russell, G: W: E. $2.25 n. Scribner
Pollination of the mango. Popenos, W. Gov. Pr. Off.
Popenoe, Wilson. The pollination of the mango. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 20 p. il. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 542)
Population of the Philippine islands in 1916. Beyer, H. O., *comp.* $1.60; $1.10 Philippine Educ. Co.
Positive Protestantism. Hobson, A. A: 60 c. n. Griffith & Rowland
Possible you. Espey, C. E. 50 c. n. Abingdon Press
Postal savings system of the United States. Kemmerer, E. W. $1.25 n. Princeton Univ. Press
Posthumous poems. Swinburne, A. C: $2.50 P. R. Reynolds
Pound of leather. Griswold, E. M. 25 c. Camp Fire Stores Co.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

*For soldiers and sailors; an abridgement of the Book of common worship. 15 c. n. Presb. Bd. of Publication
*Foster, E. C. Intermediate department. 40 c. n. Presb. Bd. of Publication
*Gordon, A., *ed.* Freedom after ejection; a review of Presbyterian and Congregational nonformity in England and Wales. $5 n. Longmans
Previté Orton, C: W: Outlines of medieval history. [N. Y., Putnam] ['16] 12+585 p. fold. maps 8° $2.75 n.
Price, W: Benham, and Meade, R: Kidder. The technical analysis of brass and the non-ferrous alloys. [New and enl. ed.] N. Y., Wiley. 9+376 p. 12° $3 n.
Princess of Mars. Burroughs, E. R. $1.35 n. McClurg
Problems of the playwright. Hamilton, C. M. $1.60 n. Holt
Profession of teaching. Woodley, O. I. $1.35 Houghton Mifflin
Profit sharing in the United States. Emmet, B. $1 Johns Hopkins Univ.
Programs for circles of the Child Conservation league of America. Hair, *Mrs.* M. C., *comp.* 25 c. Blakeley-Oswald Co.

Property rights and rivalries. Roberts, G: E. Nat. City Bk. of N. Y.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

*Fatherhood (The) of God. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Life of our Lord. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Long life of the church. 80 c.; 65 c. Young Churchman

*Obedience to God. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Trust in God. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Winning the world. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

*Work of the Holy Spirit in the Church. 75 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman

Protestant (The) reformation and its influence 1517-1917; addresses delivered in connection with the one hundred and twenty-ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America at Dallas, Texas, on May 19 and 20, 1917. Pub. by Order of the General Assembly. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication. 150 p. D 75 c. n.

Psychic vigil in three watches. Young, F., *ed.* $1.50 n. McBride

Psychical and supernatural phenomena. Joire, P. M. J. $3 n. Stokes

Psychological monographs. $1 n. G. E. Stechert

—Woodworth *and* Wells. Association tests.

PSYCHOLOGY

*Dana, M. Perfect memory. $1 n. Clode

*Fuller, *Sir* B. Man as he is. $2.50 n. Stokes

*Gordon, K. Educational psychology. $1.35 n. Holt

*Hollingworth, H. L., *and* Poffenberger, A. T., *jr.* Applied psychology. $2.25 n. Appleton

*Joire, P. M. J. Psychical and supernatural phenomena. $3 n. Stokes

*Kirkpatrick, E. A. Fundamentals of child study. (16¾ p. bibl.) $1.30 n. Macmillan

*Newland, C. B. What is instinct? $2 n. Stokes

*Stratton, G: M. Ophrastus and the Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle. $2.25 Macmillan

*Woodworth, R. S., *and* Wells, F. L. Association tests. $1 n. G. E. Stechert

*Young, F., *ed.* Psychic vigil in three watches. $1.50 n. McBride

PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY

Mowery, H. W. Common cause and prevention of industrial casualty. 15 c. Am. Soc. of Safety Engineers

Puritans (The). DeLeon, P. $2 Butler Pr. Ho.

Quartermaster and ordnance supply. Marshall, L. C., *ed.* $1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

Quest of El Dorado. Zahm, J: A. $1.50 n. Appleton

Quinn, Eliz. Vernon, comp. and ed. Stokes' wonder book of fairy-tales; with 24 il. in col. and 102 in monotone by Florence Choate and Eliz. Curtis. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 10+347 p. pls. Q $2 n.

Racine, S: F: Accounting principles. [Seattle, Wash., Western Inst. of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance] 320 p. 8° (Accounting students' ser.) $3

Radiographic weather code for vessel weather observers. U. S. Weather Bu. Gov. Pr. Off.

Rae, J: New adventures of "Alice"; pictured by [the author]. Chic., P. F. Volland Co. [58 E. Washington St.] [c. '17] 157 p. col. pls. O bds. $2 bxd.

RAILROADS

Bu. of Railway Economics. Summary of railway returns year ending December 31, 1916. The bureau

*Jackson, D. C., *and* McGrath, D: J. Street railway fares. $2.50 n. McGraw-Hill

Shannon, R. E. Land-grant railroads and their relation to government transportation. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Walker, G. M. Measure of civilization.

—Railroad rates and rebates. ea. $1.50 n. A. H. Clark Co.

Ralston, Oliver Caldwell. *See* **Lewis, Rob. S.**

Randall, E: Caleb. The dead have never died. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 11+262 p. D $1.50 n.

Random reflections of a grandmother. Sturgis, *Mrs.* R. C. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

Ransome, Arth. Old Peter's Russian tales. N. Y., Stokes. 334 p. il. 8° $2 n.

Raven patrol of Bob's Hill. Burton, C: P. $1.30 n. Holt

Ray, S: Hawkens. Utilization of farm wastes in feeding live stock. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 873)

Reade, Arth. Finland and the Finns. [New and cheaper ed.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 336 p. il. pls. O $2 n.

Reading reports. Sheridan, S. S. Whitlock's Bk. Store

Readings in English prose in the nineteenth century. Alden, R. M. $1.65 n. Houghton Mifflin

Readjuster movement in Virginia. Pearson, C: C. $2 n. Yale Univ.

Real estate values in Manhattan. Evening Post, New York. 35 c. Evening Post

Rebuilding of Europe. Hill, D: J. $1.50 n. Century Co.

Red Cross girls with the Italian army. Vandercook, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 45 c. Winston

Red Indian fairy book. Olcott, F. J., *comp. and ed.* $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

Reed, J: Byron, and Liepsner, Fk. Wright. The by-products of rice-milling. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. fold. diagr. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 570)

Reed, C: Bert. Obstetrics for nurses; 130 illustrations. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 374 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Reed, E: Bliss. Sea moods. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 66 p. 12° $1 n.

Regional surgery. Binnie, J: F., *ed.* 3 v. v. 2. $7 n. Blakiston

Relative humidities and vapor pressure over the United States. Day, P. C. Gov. Pr. Off.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY

*Cohen, S. What is God? $1.25 S. Cohen

*Crosse, E. C. God of battles. 40 c. n. Longmans

*Eastwood-Seibold, L. Historical pageant on the Protestant Reformation. 25 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication

*Forrer, S: H. Some cognitive elements of religious experience. 75 c. n. Badger

*Hobson, A. A: Positive Protestantism. 60 c. n. Griffith & Rowland

*Johnson, C. M. Human religion. $1 C. Mercer

*Kingman, H: Faith of a middle-aged man. $1.25 n. Pilgrim

*Kuhns, O. Peaceful life. $1 n. Abingdon Press

*McComb, S: God's meaning in life. 75 c. n. Harper

Mangano, A. Sons of Italy; a social and religious study of the Italians in America. (5 p. bibl.) 60 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada

*Protestant reformation and its influence 1517-1917. 75 c. n. Presb. Bd. of Publication

*Russell, E: F. Lest we grow hard. 40 c. Longmans

Tichenor, H: M. Sorceries and scandals of Satan. $1 P. Wagner

For a complete list of the month's publications on RELIGION AND THEOLOGY *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

BIBLE
CHRISTIANITY
CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK
JESUS CHRIST
MYTHOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

Also these religious bodies:

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
JUDAISM
LUTHERAN CHURCH
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Removal of stains from clothing and other textiles. Lang, H. L. Gov. Pr. Off

Rendall, Vernon Horace. The London nights of Belsize. N. Y., J: Lane. 312 p. D $1.40 n.

Renegade. Finnemore, J: $1.50 n. Macmillan

Research division bull. $2.50 n. McGraw-Hill

—Jackson *and* McGrath. Street railway fares, their relation to length of haul and cost of service.

Reu, Johann Michael. Thirty-five years of Luther research; with 27 illustrations. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. 155 p. pls. (part fold.) pors. facsms. D $1 n.

Reversible Santa Claus. Nicholson, M. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

Re Vley, Capt. D. Gordon E. How to fly (the flyer's manual); a practical course of training in aviation; arranged by Glad Lewis. San Francisco, Elder. 10+100 p. por. 24° $1

Revolutionary pilgrimage. Peixotto, E. C. $2.50 n. Scribner

Rhinelander, Bp. Philip Mercer. The gospel of the kingdom; an outline for missionary study of the Bible. [Phil., Winston] [n. d.] 65 p. D 50 c. n.; pap. 35 c. n.

Rhymes of our home folks. Wells, J: D. $1.25 n. Harper

Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow. The cost of food; a study in dietaries. 3d ed., rev. under the direction of J: F. Norton. N. Y., Wiley. 11+148 p. (3 p. bibl.) tabs. 12° $1 n.

Righting the people's wrongs. Flower, B: O. $1.25 Standard Pub.

Rinehart, E: Franklin. The sheep industry on the Minidoka reclamation project. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 28 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 573)

Ripman, Wa. The sounds of spoken English; with specimen passages in phonetic transcription, annotated, and with a glossary and index. New version, rewritten, with many additions. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 7+232 p. il. diagrs. D (Modern language ser.) $1.25 n.

Rise of the Christian religion. Nolloth, C: F: $4 n. Macmillan

Riverside educational monographs. 70 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

—Maxwell. Observation of teaching.

Riverside literature ser. Houghton Mifflin

—Burroughs. Wit of a duck. 28 c. n.

—Irving. Tales from the Alhambra. 44 c. n.

Riverside textbooks in education. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

—Monroe *and others.* Educational tests and measurements.

ROADS

Brindley, J: E., *and* Dodds, J: S. Good roads and community life in Iowa. gratis Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

La Rue, H. A. Earth roads and the oiling of roads. gratis Univ. of Mo.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. Standards governing the form and arrangement of plans, specifications, and estimates for federal aid projects. Gov. Pr. Off.

Roberts, G: Evan. Property rights and trade rivalries; as factors in international complications with special reference to investments and concessions; an address before National Conference upon the foreign relations of the United States. N. Y., Nat. City Bank of N. Y. 21 p. O pap.

Roberts, Morley. "The acting duchess." N. Y., Paget Literary Agency [25 W. 45th St.] 27 p. 12° 25 c.

Roddy, J: A:, M.D. Medical bacteriology. Phil., Blakiston. 11+285 p. il. (part col.) 8° $2.50 n.

RODIN, Auguste

*Cladel, J., *comp.* Rodin the man and his art. $5 n. Century Co.

Roe, A. S. Stories from Chinese history. N. Y., Stokes. 112 p. il. 16° 60 c. n.

Rogers, W. A. America's black and white book; why we are at war. N. Y., Cupples & Leon. 208 p. il. 4° $1 n.

Rolt-Wheeler, Rev. Fs. W: The boy with the U. S. weather men; with 72 il. from photographs. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 10+336 p. pls. D (U. S. service ser.) $1.35 n.

Roman (Le) de Flamenca. Meyer, P. $3.50 n. G. E. Stechert

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

*Catholic encyclopedia and its makers. $2.50 Encyclopedia Press

*McNeiry, C. Thursdays with the blessed sacrament. 60 c. Benziger

*O'Brien, T. J., *comp.* Advanced catechism of Catholic faith and practice. 30 c. J. B. Oink

Roosevelt, Thdr. The foes of our own household. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 347 p. O $1.50 n.

Root, Elihu. The effect of democracy on international law. N. Y., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. 21 p. D pap.

Roses and rebellion. Leland, R. DeC. 75 c. n. Four Seas

Roth, S: First offering [verse]. N. Y., Lyric Pub. c. 64 p. $1.25 n.

Rothschild, Alonzo. "Honest Abe"; a study in integrity based on the early life of Abraham Lincoln. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 374 p. (10¼ p. bibl.) il. pors. O $2 n.

Ruddiman, Edsel Alex. Pharmacy, theoretical and practical. N. Y., Wiley. 6+267 p. 12° $1.75 n.

Running, Thdr. R. Empirical formulas. N. Y., Wiley. 144 p. il. figs. 8° (Mathematical monographs 19) $1.40 n.

Rural manuals. $2 n. Macmillan

—Stocking. Manual of milk products.

Rural text-book ser. $1.10 n. Macmillan

—Lyon. Soils and fertilizers.

Russell, E: F. Lest we grow hard; addresses and papers on spiritual subjects in the service of the guild of S. Barnabas for nurses. N. Y., Longmans. '13 8+234 p. front. D pap. 40 c. n. (formerly 90 c. n.)

Russell, G: W: [A. E., pseud.], and others. The Irish home-rule convention; 'Thoughts for a convention' by G: W. Russell; 'A defense of the convention' by Horace Plunkett; An American opinion by J: Quinn. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 183 p. nar. S 50 c.

Russell, G: W: Erskine. Politics and personalities; with other essays. N. Y., Scribner. [n. d.] 367 p. O $2.25 n.

Russell, Irwin. Christmas-night in the quarters; and other poems; with an introd. by Joel Chandler Harris; and an historical sketch by Maurice Garland Fulton; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., Century Co. [c. '88-'17] 33+182 p. O $2.50 n. bxd.

RUSSIA

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*DeWindt, H. Russia as I know it. $3 n. Lippincott

HISTORY

*Jones, S. Russia in revolution. $1.50 n. McBride

LITERATURE

*Bechhofer, C. E., *ed.* Russian anthology in English. $1.50 n. Dutton

Russian lyrics. Duff, J. D. 75 c. n. Putnam

Rye, J. B., and Groser, H. G. Kitchener in his own words. N. Y., Stokes. 588 p. front. 8° $3.50 n.

St. Louis. Public Library. Where neighbors meet; an account of the use of assembly and club rooms in the library, by Margery Quigley. St. Louis [The library] 59 p. il. pl. O pap. gratis

Samuel Bissell Memorial Library Assn., Twinsburg, O., comp. Twinsburg, Ohio, 1817-1917 [Pt. 1, Centennial history by Lena M. Carter; pt. 2, Genealogical sketches by R. T. Cross]. Twinsburg, O., The association. 533 p. il. pls. pors. fold. map 8° $5 n.

Sanborn, Helen Josephine. Anne of Brittany; the story of a duchess and twice-crowned queen; with introd. by Katharine Lee Bates; il. from photographic reproductions. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 25+252 p. pls. pors. O $2 n. bxd.

Sandhya. Muskerji, D. G. $1 n. Elder

Sanitation for medical officers. Vedder, E: B. $1.50 Lea & F.

Sawyer, Ruth [Mrs. Alb. C. Durand]. Herself, himself and myself; a romance. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 286 p. front. D $1.35 n.

Saylor, Emma R. The last mile-stone. San Francisco, Elder. c. 7+167 p. front. D $1.25 n.

Scarborough, Dorothy. The supernatural in modern English fiction. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+329 p. O $2 n.

Scheifley, W: H. Brieux and contemporary French society. N. Y., Putnam. c. 10+436 p. D $2 n.

Schierbrand, Wolf von. Austria-Hungary: the polyglot empire; with a map in colors. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 7+352 p. O $3 n.

Scholz, F: W., ed. German science reader. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+462 p. il. pls. pors. figs. D (Macmillan German ser.) $1 n.

School buildings and grounds. New York State. University. Div. of School Buildings and Grounds. gratis Univ. of State of N. Y.

Schurman, Jacob Gould. Why America is in the war; an address delivered on Decoration Day, May 30, 1917, before the officers' training camp at Madison Barracks in the State of New York. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell Co-operative Soc. ['17.] 28 p. S pap. 10 c.

Schwartz, Julia Augusta. Little star gazers; with 4 il. in col. by Mabel Hatt. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 6+104 p. pls. sq. O $1 n.

SCIENCE

*Hill, H: C., *ed.* Wonder book of knowledge. $2.25 Winston

*Seward, A. C:, ed. Science and the nation. $1.50 n. Putnam

For a complete list of the month's publications on SCIENCE *see these subjects:*

ASTRONOMY
BIOLOGY
BOTANY
CHEMISTRY
GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY
MATHEMATICS
NATURE BOOKS
ZOOLOGY

Scientific and applied pharmacognosy. Kraemer, H: $5 n. Wiley

SCULPTURE

*Barnard's Lincoln; the creation and dedication of G: Grey Barnard's statue of Abraham Lincoln. 50 c. Stewart & Kidd

*Cladel, J., *comp.* Rodin the man and his art. $5 Century Co.

Sea moods. Reed, E: B. $1 n. Yale Univ.

Second fiddle. Bottome, P. $1.35 n. Century Co.

Secret bread. Jesse, F. T. $1.50 n. Doran

Seeds, Karl Beaver. *See* **Livingston, G:**

Seely, Fred B. The effect of mouthpieces on the flow of water through a submerged short pipe. [Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill.] 53 p. il. pl. tabs. figs. diagrs. O (Engineering Exper. Station bull. 96) pap. 25 c.

Seely, Herman Gastrell. A son of the city; a story of boy life; il. by Fred J. Arting. Chic., McClurg. c. 341 p. D $1.35 n.

Selden, F. H: Mechanical science methods. Valley City, N. D., Maudslay Press. [c. '17] 76 p. 16° 60 c.

Seltzer, C: Alden. Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne; il. by P. V. E. Ivory. Chic., McClurg. c. 344 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Seneca ad Lucilium epistulae morales; with an English tr. by R: M. Gummere. In 3 v. v 1. N. Y., Putnam. 15+467 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) $1.50 n.; leath. $2 n.

Sentiment. O'Sullivan, V. $1.50 n. Small, Maynard

SERMONS

*Monday Club. Sermons of the international Sunday-school lessons for 1918. $1.15 n. Pilgrim

Seton, Ernest Thompson. Wild animal ways; with drawing by the author. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '16] 8+140 p. O 60 c. n.

Seventh Christmas. Dawson, C. W: 50 c. n. Holt

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE

Levine, M. Acid-production and other characters of Bacilluscoli-like bacteria from feces and sewage. gratis Iowa State College of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

Seward, Alb. C:, ed. Science and the nation; essays by Cambridge graduates with an introd. by Lord Moulton. [N. Y., Putnam.] 22+328 p. tabs. O $1.50 n.

Shackford, Martha Hale, and Judson, Marg. Composition—rhetoric—literature; a four years' course for secondary schools. New ed. Bost., B. H. Sanborn & Co. 15+622 p. il. pls. D $1.30

Shakespeare, W: Henry IV, Pt. I. ed. by S: B. Hemingway. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 140 p. 16° (Yale Shakespeare) 50 c. n.

The most excellent and lamentable tragedy of Romeo and Juliet; ed. by Willard Higley Durham. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 144 p. S (Yale Shakespeare) 50 c. n.

Shakespearean playhouses. Adams, J. Q., *jr.* $3.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Shannon, Maj. Rob. E. Land-grant railroads and their relation to government transportation; a lecture delivered before the officers of the Quartermaster Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 12°

Sheep industry on the Minidoka reclamation project. Rinehart, E: F. Gov. Pr. Off.

Shehadi, Beshara. The confession of Pontius Pilate; first written, as alleged, in Latin, by Fabricius Albinus, a playmate of Pilate; tr. into Arabic by Jerasimus Jared; and rendered from the Arabic into English, by B. Shehadi. 2d ed. East Orange, N. J., Matthias Plum. 42 p. 8° 75 c.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe

*Garnett, R: S., *ed.* Letters about Shelley. $2 n. Doran

Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture. Jackson, J. W. $2 n. Longmans

Shelton, Alf. C. A distributional list of the land birds of west central Oregon. Salem, Ore. [Univ. of Ore.] 51 p. il. map O (Bulletin, new ser. v. 14, no. 4) pap. gratis

Shepard, Morgan [John Martin, pseud.]. John Martin's annual; a jolly big book for little folks. Garden City, N. Y., John Martin's Ho., Inc., and Doubleday, Page. c. no paging il. (part col.) Q $1.25 n.

Sheridan, Susan S. Reading reports [notebook]. New Haven, Ct., Whitlock's Book Store. [n. d.] 84 p. O pap.

Sherzer, W: Hittell. Detroit folio, Wayne, Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Romulus, and Wyandotte quadrangles, Michigan. Wash., D. C., U. S. Geol. Survey. 22 p. il. pl. maps diagrs. 8° (Geologic atlas of the U. S. 205)

Shiu Wong Chan. The Chinese cook book; containing more than one hundred recipes for everyday food prepared in the wholesome Chinese way, and many recipes of unique dishes peculiar to the Chinese, including Chinese pastry, "stove parties" and Chinese candies. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 201 p. il. pls. D $1.50 n.

Showerman, Grant. A country child; il. by G: Wright. N. Y., Century Co. c. 9+369 p. pls. O $1.75 n.

Simonds, Fk. Herb. History of the world war, v. 1. Pub. for Review of Reviews Co. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 52+393 p. il. pls. (part col.) pors. maps Q $3.50

Simons, Lloyd R. Farm-bureau organization plan. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 11 p. il. (diagr.) 8° (S. R. S. doc. 54)

Sin that was his. Packard, F. L. $1.35 n. Doran

Sir Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem (A.B. 1320-70 A.D.), by the author of early English alliterative poems; re-edited from Cotton ms. Nero, A. X., in the British Museum by R. Morris.

[N. Y.] G. E. Stechert. [n. d.] 20+124 p. O (Early English Text Soc. No. 4) bds. $2.50 n.

Sister Carrie. Dreiser, T. $1.50 n. Boni & Liveright

Sixteen months in four German prisons. Mahoney, H: G. $1.50 n. McBride

Skinner, Ada Maria, and Skinner, Eleanor Louise, comps. The topaz story book; stories and legends of autumn, Hallowe'en, and Thanksgiving; front. [in col.] by Maxfield Parrish. N. Y., Duffield. c. 381 p. D $1.50 n.

Skinner, Ada Maria, and Wickes, Frances Gillespy, comps. A child's own book of verse; book one; il. by Maud S. Fuller and Michael Petersham. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+100 p. sq. D 40 c. n.

Skinner's baby. Dodge, H: I. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Small problems for infantry. Bjornstad, A. W:, *ed.* Gov. Pr. Off.

Small vegetable garden. Missouri State Bd. of Agric. gratis Mo. State Bd. of Agric.

Smart, W: Economic annals of the nineteenth century, 1821-1830. [v. 2] [N. Y.] Macmillan. 22+584 p. O $6.50

Smith, Alice R. Huger, and Smith, D. E. Huger. The dwelling houses of Charleston, South Carolina; with 128 il. from drawings by Alice R. Huger Smith, photos. and architectural drawings by Alb. Simons. [Limited ed.] Phil., Lippincott. c. 386 p. pls. plans O $6 n. bxd.

Smith, Elva Sophronia, comp. Mystery tales for boys and girls; front. by J. Henry; decorations by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '17] 388 p. front. D $1.50 n.

Smith, Laura Rountree. The Pixie out doors; il. by Clara Powers Wilson. Chic., McClurg. c. 125 p. col. pls. O $1.25 n.

Smith, Logan Pearsall. Trivia. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 14+157 p. front. D $1.25 n.

Smith, Nora Archibald. Plays, pantomimes and tableaux for children. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 257 p. D $1 n.

Smith, S. Lincoln. *See* **Lederer, C:**

Smithsonian Inst. miscellaneous collections. v. 4, 25 c. The institution

—Walcott. Cambrian geology and paleontology.

Snyder, J: Otterbein. Notes on Hawaiian lizards; from the Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 19—25 p. O pap.

Social and international ideals. Bosanquet, B. $2.25 n. Macmillan

Social duties in war time. Ward, H. F: $1.50 C. V. Mosby Co.

Social theory of religious education. Coe, G: A. $1.50 n. Scribner

Socialized Latin. Emporia, Kan., State Normal School. ['17] 48 p. il. tabs. O (Bulletin 38) pap.

SOCIOLOGY

*Bosanquet, B. Social and international ideals. $2.25 n. Macmillan

*Chesterton, G. K. Utopia and usurers. $1.25 n. Boni & Liveright

*Hair, *Mrs.* M. C., *comp.* Programs for circles of the Child Conservation League of America. 25 c. Blakeley-Oswald Co.

Jemison, D: H. Boy problem solved. (13 p. bibl.) 50 c. D. H. Jemison

*McClellan, E. Historic dress in America. 2 v. v. 1, $10; v. 2, $6 Jacobs

*Mangold, G: B: Challenge of Saint Louis. 60 c.; 40 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S and Canada

New York [State] Bu. of Statistics and Information. New York State labor law and industrial code. N. Y. Dept. of Labor

U. S. Children's Bu. Facilities for children's play in the District of Columbia. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Ward, H. F: Social duties in war time. $1.50 n. C. V. Mosby Co.

For a complete list of the month's publications on SOCIOLOGY *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION	MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
ECONOMICS	POLITICAL SCIENCE
FINANCE	RAILROADS
MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE	TAXATION

See also subhead POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT *under:*

IRELAND	UNITED STATES
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	

Soils and fertilizers. Lyon, T: L. $1.10 n. Macmillan

Soldiers' (The) diary and note book; containing useful information invaluable to the soldier at home or at the front. N. Y., Crowell. [n. d.] 43 p. il. T 50 c.; leath. $1

Soldier's guide. Hutchinson, J. M. $1.25 n. Nat. Military Pub.

Soldier's service dictionary of English and French terms. Vizetelly, F. H., *ed.* $1 n. Funk & W.

Solution of tactical problems. Needham, J. L. $2 n. Dutton

Some abnormal relations in citrus trees of the arid southwest and their possible significance. Hodgson, R. W. 20 c. Univ. of Cal.

Son of the city. Seely, H. G. $1.35 n. McClurg

Son of the middle border. Garland, H. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Sonneck, Oscar G: Thdr. Catalogue of first editions of Edward MacDowell (1861-1908). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 89 p. Q 40 c.

Sons of Italy. Mangano, A. 60 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada

Sorceries and scandals of Satan. Tichenor, H: M. $1 P. Wagner

Soul of the bishop. Wells, H: G: $1.50 n. Macmillan

Sounds of spoken English. Ripman, W. $1.25 n. Dutton

N. Y., [The author, 2 Wall St., Am. News

SOUTHEY, Robert
*Haller, W: Early life of Robert Southey, 1774-1803. $1.50 n. Lemcke & B.

SPAIN
Muzquis Blanco, M. Paginas del destierro. 50 c. Lozano Ignacio

SPANISH LANGUAGE
*DeVitis, M. A. Spanish reader for beginners. $1.25 Allyn & Bacon
*Fuentes, V., *and* Francois, V. E. Trip to Latin America. 80 c. n. Holt

Sparks from the anvil of thought. Erwin, W: Y. 11 c. Otterbein Press

Spring flora of the Wasatch region. Garrett, A. O. $1.25 New Era Pr.

Sprunt, Ja. Chronicles of the Cape Fear River, 1660-1916. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Rosa P. Chiles, 142 A st., N. E. c. 732 p. il. pls. maps 8° $4 n.

Staffelbach, Elmer Hubert. A gift in verse. Baltimore, McLean. c. 58 p. D pap. 50 c.

Standard Publishing Company, Boston. Fire insurance in New England for ten years, December 31, 1907-December 31, 1916, inclusive: comp. from statements filed with the various New England insurance departments. [18th ed.] Bost. [The company] c. '17 247 p. 8° $5

Standard cyclopedia of horticulture. Bailey, L. H., *ed.* $6 n. Macmillan

Standards governing the form and arrangement of plans, specifications, and estimates for federal aid projects. U. S. Dept. of Agric. Gov. Pr. Off.

Stanford memorial church. Hall, W. L. 50 c. Times Pub.

Stanley, Louise. A first year course in home economics for southern agricultural schools. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 58 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 540)

Statistics of salaries and weeks of service of teachers in Massachusetts public schools in 1915-1916. Massachusetts Bd. of Education. gratis Massachusetts Bd. of Educ.

Stecher, W: Albin. Theory and practice of educational gymnastics for boys' and girls' high schools. Phil., J. J. McVey. [c. '17] 104 p. il. figs. tab. O $1.25 n

Steiner, Edward A. My doctor dog. N. Y., and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 64 p. il. pl. D 50 c. n.

Steinhaeuser, Alb. T. W., ed. Leaders of the Lutheran reformation. Phil., General Council Publication Bd. 146 p. pls. pors. 12° 75 c.

Sterrett, Frances Roberta. William and Williamina; il. by Maginel Wright Enright. N. Y., Appleton. c. 346 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Stevens, Leon H. Letters from Roy; or, the spirit voice; being a series of messages received during daily communication with Leroy S. Stevens, who passed to spirit-life on March 30, 1916. Bost., Christopher Pub. Ho. [c. '17] 114 p. por. O $1 n

Stevens, Ruth Davis, and Stevens, David Harrison, comps. and eds. American patriotic prose and verse. Chic., McClurg. c. 12+171 p. D $1.25 n.

Stevenson, W: Yorke. At the front in a flivver. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 24+257 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Stidston, Russell Osborne. The use of ye in the function of thou in Middle-English literature; from ms. Auchinleck to ms. Vernon; a study of grammar and social intercourse in fourteenth-century England; rev. for publication by Arth. G. Kennedy. Stanford University, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 95 p. 4° (University ser.) pap. 75 c.

Stix, H: S. The three men of Judea, John, Jesus and Paul. Chic., Open Court. c. 101 p. D $1

Stocking, W: Alonzo. Manual of milk products. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 27+578 p. il. pls. tabs. figs. D (Rural manuals) $2 n.

Stokes' wonder book of fairy-tales. Quinn, E. V., *comp. and ed.* $2 n. Stokes

Storied games. Isaac, W. F. E. C. $1.25 n. Stokes

Stories all children love ser. $1.35 n. Lippincott
—Kingsley. Water babies.

Stories from Chinese history. Roe, S. 60 c. n. Stokes

Stout, W: B. Acquiring wings; a text on the basic principles governing the design and operation of modern air craft. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 57 p. figs. D 75 c. n.

Strahan, Speer, and O'Donnell, C: L., comps. and eds. Notre Dame verse. [Notre Dame, Ind.] Univ. Press. 13+88 p. D bds. $1 n.

Stratton, G: Malcolm. Theophrastus and the Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle. N. Y., Macmillan. 227 p. fig. O $2.25

STRAUSS, R:
*Finck, H: T. Richard Strauss. $2.50 n. Little, Brown

Street railway fares. Jackson, D. C. $2.50 n. McGraw-Hill

Strong, Theron G: Joseph H. Choate; New Englander, New Yorker, lawyer, ambassador. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 17+390 p. pls. pors. O $3 n.

Studies of economic relations of women, v. 10. $1 n. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research
—Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research. Food of working women in Boston.

Stull, Ray T:, and Hursh, Ralph Kent. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines. Urbana, Ill., State Geol. Survey. 130 p. diagrs. O (Ill. coal mining investigations 18) pap. 25 c.

Sturgis, Mrs. R. Clipston. Random reflections of a grandmother; decorations by R. Clipston Sturgis. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 7+133 p. D $1 n.

Substance of Gothic. Cram, R. A. $1.50 n. Marshall Jones Co.

Successful farm life. Brumback Library of Van Wert County, Van Wert, O. 10 c. The library

Summary of railway returns year ending December 31, 1916. Bu. of Railway Economics. The bureau

Superintenent's guide for 1918. Bartow, H. E. 25 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union

Supernatural in fiction. Scarborough, D. $2 n. Putnam

Supplementary educational monographs. 75 c. Univ. of Chic.

—Counts. Arithmetic tests and studies in the psychology of arithmetic.

SURGERY

Binnie, J: F., *ed.* Regional surgery. 3 v. v. 2. $7 n. Blakiston

Keen, W: W. Treatment of war wounds. $1.75 n. Saunders

Swinburne, Algernon C: Posthumous poems; ed. by Edm. Gosse and T: Ja. Wise. N. Y., P. R. Reynolds. 26+194 p. 8° $2.50

System, the Magazine of Business. The knack of managing; *System's* new method of training men to manage. 5 v. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. [c. '17] forms charts (6 fold.) 8° (with *System*)

96 plans for collecting money by mail; tested plans for reducing credit losses—proved ideas and letters that collect—short cuts for handling collection details—pointers to observe when extending credit. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. [c. '17] 160 p. il. forms. O (*System* "how-books") $4.50 (with (*System*)

Taber, Susan. The optimist. N. Y., Duffield. c. 270 p. front. D $1.30 n.

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. Nationalism. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 159 p. D $1.25 n.

Take me to France. Michelon, C. $1 n. Bobbs-Merrill

Tales from the Alhambra. Irving, W. 44 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Talkington, H: Leonidas. Outline for the study of the history of Idaho. Boise, Id., State Bd. of Educ. ['16] 20 p. 8° (Bull. of educ. 4) gratis

Tappan, Eva March. The little book of the flag. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 5+122 p. col. front. D 40 c. n.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. The life of Abraham Lincoln; drawn from original sources and containing many speeches, letters and telegrams hitherto unpublished, and il. with many reproductions from original paintings, photographs, et cetera. New ed. with new matter. 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, c. '95-'17. v. 1, 36+426; v. 2, 475 p. pls. pors. maps facsms. O $5 set

TAXATION

Digest of federal income and war excess profits tax laws. Nat. City Co.

National Bank of Commerce in New York. War revenue and federal income tax laws. The bank

Taylor, Fred. *See* **Earle, Drayton Edn.**

Teasdale, Sara [Mrs. Ernst B. Filsinger]. Love songs. N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '07-'17] 11+91 p. D $1.25 n.

Technical analysis of brass and the non-ferrous alloys. Price. W: B. $3 n. Wiley

Tendencies in modern American poetry. Lowell, A. $2.50 Macmillan

Terror. Machen, A. $1.25 n. McBride

Terry, Edm. R. Votes for women, why? N. Y., [The author, 2 Wall St., Am. News Co. agts., 11 Park Pl.] [c. '17] 63 p. D 50 c. n.

Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines. Stull, R. T: 25 c. State Geol. Survey

Thank you. Hansen, H: N. 25 c. H. N. Hansen

Theory and practice of educational gymnastics for boys' and girls' high schools. Stecher, W: A. $1.25 n. J. J. McVey

These many years. Matthews, B. $3 n. Scribner

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. *See* **France, Anatole, pseud.**

Thin volume. Perkins, J. R. 50 c. n.; $1 Saalfield Pub.

Thirty-five years of Luther research. Reu, J. M. $1 n. Wartburg Pub. Ho.

Thirty years with the Mexicans. Case, A. B. $1.50 n. Revell

Thompson, C: Manfred. History of the United States; political, industrial, social. Bost., B. H. Sanborn & Co. 20+540 p. il. maps charts 12° $1.60

Thorndyke, Lynn. The history of medieval Europe. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 20+682 p. (bibls.) maps (part col. part double) O $2.75 n.

Three men of Judea, John, Jesus and Paul. Stix, H: S. $1 Open Court

THROGMORTON, W. P.

*Hodge, C. W. P. Throgmorton, D.D. $1.25 Egyptian Press Pr.

Thursdays with the blessed sacrament. McNeiry, C. 60 c. Benziger

Tichenor, H: Mulford. The sorceries and scandals of Satan. St. Louis, P. Wagner. [c. '17] 178 p. mounted front. 12° $1

To-morrow morning. Delano, E. B. $1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin

Tompkins, Ellen Wilkins. The enlightenment of Paulina; a novel. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '17] 335 p. D $1.50 n.

Topaz story book. Skinner, A. M. $1.50 n. Duffield

Topographical map of the United States. U. S. Geol. Survey. ea. 10 c. Off. of Survey

Tortoise (The). Benson, E: F. $1.50 n. Doran

Toynbee, Arnold Jos. "The murderous tyranny of the Turks"; with a preface by Viscount Bryce. N. Y., Doran. 5+26 p. D pap. 5 c.

Travel regulations, effective March 15, 1917. U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission. Gov. Pr. Off.

Treasury of fairy tales. Chaplin, A. 50 c. n. Crowell

Treasury of folk tales. Gask, L. 50 c. n. Crowell

Treasury of war poetry, British and American poems of the world war, 1914-1917. Clarke, G: H., *comp. and ed.* $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Treatment of war wounds. Keen, W: W. $1.75 n. Saunders

Tree of life. Carey, G: W. $1
G. W. Carey

Trimble, W: Jos. Introductory manual for the study and reading of agrarian history. [Fargo, N. D., The author.] 47 p. D pap. 35 c.

Trip to Latin America. Fuentes, V. 80 c. n.
Holt

Trivia. Smith, L. P. $1.25
Doubleday, Page

True story of the Declaration of Independence. Leffmann, H: 25 c. n.
City History Soc. of Philadelphia

Trust in God; being the third of the five grades entitled "Church pathways"; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 3, for children 6 to 7 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 77+268 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Trust problem. Jenks, J. W. $2 n.
Doubleday, Page

Tuck-me-in stories. Comstock, E. B. $1 n.
Moffat, Yard

Turpin, Edna H: Lee. Peggy of Roundabout Lane; il. by Alice Beard. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 310 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Twilight animal ser. 50 c. n. Fenno

—Walsh. Bobby Gray Squirrel.—Bobby Gray Squirrel's adventures.—Bumper, the white rabbit.—Bumper, the white rabbit, and his enemies.—Bumper, the white rabbit, plays king.—Bumper, the white rabbit, seeks peace.—Buster, the bear.—Buster's adventures.—White Tail, the deer.—White Tail's adventures.

Twilight of the souls. Couperus, L. M. A. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Twinsburg, Ohio, 1817-1917. Samuel Bissell Memorial Library Assn., Twinsburg, O., *comp.* 2 pts. $5 n. The association

Ulugh Beg. Ulugh Beg's catalogue of stars; rev. from all Persian manuscripts existing in Great Britain, with a vocabulary of Persian and Arabic words, by E: Ball Knobel. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 109 p. facsm. tabs. Q pap. $2

Uncle Bill's letters to his niece. Brown, R. $1 n. Britton Pub.

Uncle Henry's own story. Wallace, H: v. 1. $1 Wallace Pub.

Unconquered. Diver, *Mrs.* K. H. M. M. $1.50 n. Putnam

Under the blue sky. Meyer, Z. 50 c.
Little, Brown

Under the highest leadership. Adam, J: D. 60 c. Assn. Press

United States army and navy pictorial, with new war maps of the world. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co. [c. '17] 32 p. il. pors. maps (part col.) F pap. 50 c.

U. S. Bu. of Fisheries. Work of the Bureau of Fisheries and its fish-cultural station at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 13 p. il. 8°

U. S. Children's Bureau. Facilities for children's play in the **District** of **Columbia.** Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 72 p. charts (1 fold.) 8° (Miscellaneous ser. 8)

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Distribution and utilization of the garden surplus. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 10 p. 8°

Food needs for 1918; agricultural program for the period beginning with the autumn of 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 14 p. 8 (Circular 75)

Standards governing the form and arrangement of plans, specifications, and estimates for federal aid projects; as provided for in the rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture for carrying out the Federal Aid Road Act (except section 8 thereof). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 28 p. 4°

U. S. Dept. of State. Bu. of Appointments. Information regarding appointments and promotions in the diplomatic service of the United States. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 14 p. 8°

U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission. Travel regulations, effective March 15, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 40 p. 16°

U. S. Geological Survey. Topographical map of the United States. In sheet 16½ x 20. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. ea. 10 c.

Contents: CALIFORNIA: *Jacinto* sheet (½ m. = 1"); *Lyman* sheet (Glenn Co.) (½ m. = 1").
MICHIGAN: *St. Charles* sheet (Saginaw Co.) (1 m. = 1").
NEVADA: *Bristol Range* sheet (Lincoln Co.) (1 m. = 1").
OREGON: *Diamond Lake* sheet (Douglas Co.) (2 m. = 1").

Topographical map of the United States. In sheets 16x20 and 18x20. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. ea. 10 c.

Contents: KENTUCKY—INDIANA: *Uniontown Quadrangle* sheet (Posey, Union and Henderson Cos.) (1 m. = 1").
HAWAII: *Hilo Quadrangle* sheet (Hawaii Co.) (1 m. = 1").

U. S. Ordnance Dept. Description of the deflection board, model of 1905, for guns; mechanical features, method of assembling and dismounting, and rules governing its care and preservation in service; Jan. 16, 1906; rev. Jan. 26, 1912. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 13 p. fold. pl. 8°

Handbook of the Maxim automatic machine gun, caliber .30, model of 1904; with pack outfits and accessories; June 15, 1906; rev. July 5, 1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 74 p. 17 pls. (5 fold.) 8°

Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for disappearing carriage, L. F., model of 1905 MI, for 6-inch R. F. guns, models of 1903, 1905, and 1908; Oct. 29, 1908; rev. Apr. 30, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 55 p. 9 fold. pls. 8°

Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for 4.7-inch howitzer railway mount, model of 1917; May 28, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 4 fold. pls. 8°

Instructions for mounting, using, and caring for 12-inch mortar carriages, model of 1891; for mounting cast-iron mortars, model of 1886, and steel mortars, model of 1890; April 19, 1904; rev. Apr. 21, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. 6 pls. 8°

U. S. War Dept. Extracts from army regulations; (corrected to April 15, 1917—changes 1 to 55); (with questions) for newly commissioned officers; consisting of such paragraphs of the army regulations as apply especially to line officers, by Ja. A. Moss. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. ['17] 196 p. 12° $1.25

U. S. Weather Bureau. Radiographic weather code for vessel weather observers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 51 p. 4°

UNITED STATES

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Allen, E: F., *comp.* Our national parks. gratis Wells Fargo Co.

Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co. Outdoor life in the Rockies. gratis Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co.

*Faris, J: T. Old roads out of Philadelphia. $4 n. Lippincott

HISTORY

*Blaisdell, A. F., *and* Ball, F. K. American history for little folks. 75 c. n. Little, Brown

*Buck, S. J. Illinois in 1818. (5 p. bibl.) Not for sale. Illinois Centennial Commission

Dellquest, A: W. Historic Augusta. 25 c. Dellquest Bk. Co

*Dickson, H. Unpopular history of the United States by Uncle Sam himself. 75 c. n. Stokes

Dillon, P. R. United States flag. 15 c. American Penman

Fuller, G: N. Economic and social beginnings of Michigan. gratis. Univ. of Mich.

Leffmann, H: True story of the Declaration of Independence. 25 c. n. City History Soc. of Philadelphia

*Lippincott, H. M. Early Philadelphia. $6 n. Lippincott

*Pearson, C: C. Readjuster movement in Virginia. $2 n. Yale Univ.

*Peixotto, E. C. Revolutionary pilgrimage. $2.50 n. Scribner

*Samuel Bissell Memorial Library Assn., Twinsburg, O., *comp.* Twinsburg, Ohio, 1817-1917. 2 pts. $5 n. The association

*Sprunt, J. Chronicles of the Cape Fear River, 1660-1916. $4 n. Rosa P. Chiles

Talkington, H: L. Outline for the study of the history of Idaho. gratis State Bd. of Educ.

*Tappan, E. M. Little book of the flag. 40 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Thompson, C: M. History of the United States. $1.60 B. H. Sanborn

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chandler, G:, *and* Cherny, J: L. Iowa and the nation. 75 c. Flanagan Co.

*Foerster, N., *and* Pierson, W: W., *jr. eds.* American ideals. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Herron, G: D. Woodrow Wilson and the world's peace. $1.25 Kennerley

Mollica, P., *and* Nicoletti, A. U., *comps.* Guide tascabile per l'Italiano in America. 25 c. Nicoletti Press

*Rogers, W. A. America's black and white book; why we are at war. $1 n. Cupples & Leon

Schurman, J. G. Why America is in the war. 10 c. Cornell Co-operative Soc.

U. S. Dept. of State Bu. of Appointments. Information regarding appointments and promotions in the diplomatic service of the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Weeks. History of the public school education in Delaware.

U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Bigelow. Explorations of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "Bache" in the western Atlantic, January-March, 1914.

—Caldwell. Fishing in the Priamur district of Siberia.

—Cobb. Pacific salmon fisheries.

—Danglade. Condition and extent of the natural oyster beds and barren bottoms in the vicinity of Apalachicola, Fla.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Humphrey *and* Napstoll. Accounting records for country creameries.

—Isely. Control of the grape-berry moth Polychrosis viteana Clem. in the Erie-Chautauqua grape belt.

—Jesness *and* Kerr. Cooperative purchasing and marketing organizations among farmers in the United States.

—Lang *and* Whittlesey. Removal of stains from clothing and other textiles.

—Livingston *and* Seeds. Marketing grain at country points.

—Popenoe. Pollination of the mango.

—Reed *and* Liepsner. By-products of rice-milling.

—Rinehart. Sheep industry on the Minidoka reclamation project.

—Stanley. First year course in home economics for southern agricultural schools.

—Wood. Chicken mite.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Dearborn. English sparrow as a pest.

—Dearing. Home uses for Muscadine grapes.

—Earle *and* Taylor. Classification of American upland cotton.

—Hunt. Fresh fruits and vegetables as conservers of other staple foods.

—Hunter. Boll-weevil problem.

—Leighty. Wheat growing in the southern states.

—Ray. Utilization of farm wastes in feeding live stock.

—Yohe. Organization, financing, and administration of drainage districts.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. weather bu. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Day. Relative humidities and vapor pressures over the United States.

U. S. Geol. Survey geologic atlas of the U. S. The survey

—Hinds *and* Greene. Leavenworth-Smith folio, Missouri-Kansas.

—Sherzer. Detroit folio, Wayne, Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Romulus and Wyandotte quadrangles, Michigan.

U. S. Nat. Museum bull. Smithsonian Inst.

—Bartsch. Philippine land shells of the genus amphidromus.

U. S. Nat. Museum contributions. Smithsonian Inst.

—Pittier. New or noteworthy plants from Colombia and Central America.

United States flag. Dillon, P. R. 15 c. American Penman

Unpopular history of the United States by Uncle Sam himself., Dickson, H. 75 c. n. Stokes

Use of ye in the function of thou in Middle-English literature. Stidston, R. O., 75 c. Leland Stanford Junior Univ.

Utah Univ. bull. gratis The university

—Lewis *and* Ralston. Patents relating to oil-flotation processes.

Utilization of farm wastes in feeding stock. Ray, S: H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Utopia of usurers. Chesterton, G. K. $1.25 n. Boni & Liveright

Vagotonia. Eppinger, H. $1 Nervous and Mental Disease Pub.

Value of the classics. West, A. F., *ed.* $1 Princeton Univ.

Vandercook, Mrs. Marg. O'Bannon Womack. The Red Cross girls with the Italian army. Phil., Winston. c. 224 p. il. pls. 12° (Red Cross girls ser.) 45 c.

Van Dyke, H: The friendly year; chosen and arranged from the works of H: Van Dyke by G: Sidney Webster. Rev. ed. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '87-1900] 11+185 p. (3 p. bibl.) por. D $1.25 n.

Van Vechten, Carl. Interpreters and interpretations. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 368 p. D $1.50 n.

Vanzype, Gustave. Mother nature; progress; two Belgian plays; tr. with an introd. by Barrett H. Clark. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 13+156 p. D $1.25 n.

Vedder, E: Bright. Sanitation for medical officers. Phil., Lea & F. 211 p. il. 24° (Medical war manual 1) $1.50

Vedder, H: Clay. The Johannine writings and the Johannine problem; an aid to the critical study of the Bible as literature. Phil., Griffith & Rowland. [c. '17] 8+361 p. D $1.50 n.

Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne. Seltzer, C: A. $1.35 n. McClurg

Verdavaine, Georges. *See* **Berden, Louis.**

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY

De Vine, J: F. Bovine tuberculosis. $1 Am. Veterinary Pub.

Miessner, H. Epizootics and their control during war. $2. Am. Veterinary Pub.

Viviani, René, and Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire. Addresses in the United States, April-May, 1917. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 15+149 p. il. pls. pors. O $1.25 n.

Vizetelly, Fk. Horace, ed. The soldier's service dictionary of English and French terms; embracing 10,000 military, naval, aeronautical, aviation, and conversational words and phrases used by the Belgian, British and French armies; with their French equivalents carefully pronounced, the whole arranged in one alphabetical order; designed especially for instant use in the United States service; with the pronunciations indicated by the continental system of vowel values—one symbol for each sound throughout the alphabet—used in "Funk & Wagnalls New Standard Dictionary"; il. with topographical symbols used in official charts. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 12+188 p. S $1 n.

Vocal organ—its mechanism. Feuchtinger, E. $1.50 Perfect Voice Inst.

Votes for women, why? Terry, E. R. 50 c. n. Am. News Co.

Wade, Mrs. Mary L. The book of corn cookery; one hundred and fifty recipes showing how to use this nutritious cereal and live cheaply and well. Chic., McClurg. c. 105 p. D 75 c.

Waiver and estoppel. Nichols. W. J. Ins. Soc. of N. Y.

Walcott, C: Doolittle. Cambrian geology and paleontology. v. 4. no. 3. Fauna of the Mount Whyte formation. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 61—114 p. il. pls. tab. O (Miscellaneous collections v. 67, no. 3) pap. 25 c.

Walker, Guy Morrison. The measure of civilization. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co. [209 Caxton Bldg.] c. 135 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Railroad rates and rebates. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co., 209 Caxton Bldg. 95 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Wall, Otto A: Elementary lessons in Latin. 2d ed. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 148 p. 8° $1.50 n.

Wallace, H: Uncle Henry's own story. v. 1. Des Moines, Ia., Wallace Pub. '16 c. il. 12° $1

Walsh, G: Ethelbert. Bobby Gray Squirrel; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Bobby Gray Squirrel's adventures; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Bumper, the white rabbit; il. by Eva Dean. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] 119 p. col. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Bumper, the white rabbit and his enemies; il. in col. by Eva Dean. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] 132 p. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Bumper, the white rabbit plays king; il. by Eva Dean. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] 112 p. col. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Bumper, the white rabbit seeks peace; il. in col. by Eva Dean. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Buster, the bear; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

Buster's adventures. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] 135 p. il. col. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

White Tai, the deer; il. in co. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] 131 p. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

White Tail's adventures; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '17] pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.

War revenue and federal income tax laws. National Bank of Commerce in New York. The bank

Ward, Harry F: Social duties in war time. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 28 p. S pap. 15 c.

War-time farming in Missouri. Mayes, J. gratis Mo. State Bd. of Agric.

Water babies. Kingsley, C: $1.35 n. Lippincott

Wayfarers at The Angel's. Bassett, S. W. $1.25 n. Doran

Ways of war. Kettle, T: M. $2.75 n. Scribner

Wayside flowers of summer. Keeler, H. L. $1.35 n. Scribner

"Wayside lamps"; by the author of "Especially William, bishop of Gibralter, and Mary his wife." N. Y., Longmans. ['12] 11+148 p. S pap. 40 c. n. (formerly 90 c. n.)

Wayside neighbors; by the author of "Especially" and "Wayside lamps." N. Y., Longmans. ['14] 11+165 p. S pap. 40 c. n. (formerly 90 c. n.)

Webb, Alonzo C. Our bird book; a nature reader and an educational plan for the study of our common birds; for use in schools; il. by the author. San Francisco, Doub & Co. [717 Market St.] 241 p. il. fold. col. pl. forms 12° $1

Webster-man's man. Kyne, P: B. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. History of the public school education in Delaware. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 181 p. tabs. O (Bu. of Educ. bull. 18) pap.

Weights and measures. Adams, F. P. $1 n. Doubleday, Page

Well of English. Johnson, B. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

Wells, Carolyn. Faulkner's Folly. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 294 p. plan D $1.25 n.

Wells, Frederic Lyman. *See* **Woodworth, Rob. Sessions.**

Wells, Herb. G: The soul of a bishop. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 341 p. col. front. D $1.50 n.

Wells, Rev. J: D. Rhymes of our home folks. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 183 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

West, And. Fleming, ed. Value of the classics. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. c. 396 p. 12° $1.50 bds. $1

Western live-stock management. Potter, E. L., *ed.* $1.75 n. Macmillan

What is God? Cohen, S. $1.25 S. Cohen

What is instinct? Newland, C. B. $2 n. Stokes

What Jesus taught regarding wealth. McNew, G: J. $1.25 n. G: J. McNew

Wheat growing in the southern states. Leighty, C. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wheldale, Muriel. The anthocyanin pigments of plants. [N. Y., Putnam.] '16 10+318 p. (76½ p. bibl.) il. figs. tabs. O $4.50 n.

When daddy was a boy. Parry, T: W. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

White, Ja. Terry. A garden of remembrance [verse]. N. Y., J. T. White & Co. c. 12+115 p. D $1.25 n.

White, Mary Blount, ed. Letters from Harry and Helen; written down by [the editor]. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 12+267 p. D $1.50 n.

White Christmas. Hare, W. B. 75 c. T. S. Denison Co.

White Ladies of Worcester. Barclay, F. L. C. $1.50 n. Putnam

White Tail, the deer. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

White Tail's adventures. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Whitman, Walt. The poems of Walt Whitman (Leaves of grass); with biographical introd. by J: Burroughs. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '02] 17+468 p. por. D (Crowell's thin paper poets) leath. $1.75 n.

Whittlesy, Anna H. *See* **Lang, Harold Locke.**

Why America is in the war. Schurman, J. G. 10 c. Cornell Co-operative Soc.

Why is your country at war and what happens to you after the war, and related subjects. Lindbergh, C: A. $1 National Capital Press

Wickes, Frances Gillespy, comp. *See* **Skinner, Ada Maria, comp.**

Widdemer, Marg. The wishing-ring man; front. [in col.] by Willy Pógany. N. Y., Holt. c. 302 p. D $1.35 n.

Wild animal ways. Seton, E. T. 60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Wildenbruch, Ernst i. e. Adam Ernst von. Das edle blut; ed. by J: C. Weigel. N. Y., Macmillan. 15+145 p. il. por. 16° (Macmillan German ser.) 40 c. n.

William and Williamina. Sterrett, F. R. $1.40 n. Appleton

Williams, Anna Wessels. *See* **Park, W: Hallock.**

Williams, J: Whitridge. Obstetrics; a textbook for the use of students and practitioners. 4th enl. and rev. ed., with 17 pls. and 685 il. in the text. N. Y., Appleton. 36+1029 p. (bibls.) il. (part col.) pls. (part col.) diagrs. 8° $7 n.

WILLIAMS, Roger

*Hall, M. E. Roger Williams. $1.25 n. Pilgrim

Williams, Stanley T: Richard Cumberland; his life and dramatic works. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 365 p. il. 8° $3 n.

Willsie, Honoré McCue [Mrs. H: Elmer Willsie]. Benefits forgot; a story of Lincoln and mother love; with il. by C: E. Cartwright. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 80 p. front. D 75 c. n.

WILSON, Woodrow

Herron, G: D. Woodrow Wilson and the world's peace. $1.25 Kennerley

Winning the world; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; course 11, for pupils 14 to 15 years of age. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 72+178 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Winslow, Leon Loyal, and Gompf, August Peter. The industrial arts in elementary education. Bowling Green, O. [The authors] c. 110 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. 8° bds. $1.25 bxd.

Wisconsin University Library School. An apprentice course for small libraries; outlines of lessons, with suggestions for practice work, study and required reading. Chic., A. L. A. c. 64 p. il. pls. tabs. forms figs. O 75 c.

Wishing-ring man. Widdemer, M. $1.35 n. Holt

WIT AND HUMOR

*Hansen, H: N. Optimist vs. the pessimist.—Thank you. ea. 25 c. H: N. Hansen

Wit of a duck. Burroughs, J: 28 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

With gold and steel. Johns, C. S. $1.25 n. J: Lane

With the army of the Potomac. Dunn, B. A. $1.25 n. McClurg

Wolf breed. Gregory, J. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

Wolseley, Viscountess Frances Garnet. In a college garden. N. Y., Scribner. 17+255 p. il. pors. O $2 n.

Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research. The food of working women in Boston; an investigation; in cooperation with the State Dept. of Health. Bost. [The author, 264 Boylston St.] 213 p. (3 p. bibl.) tabs. O (Studies in economic relations of women v. 10) $1 n.

Wonder book of knowledge. Hill, H: C., *ed.* $2.25 Winston

Wood, Herbert Poland. The chicken mite [*Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi] its life history and habits. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. il. pl. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 553)

Woodley, Oscar Israel, and Woodley, M. Virginia. The profession of teaching. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '17 325 p. D $1.35

Woodworth, Kob. Sessions, and Wells, Frederic Lyman. Association tests; being a report of the committee of the American Psychological Association on the standardizing of procedure in experimental tests. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. [n. d.] 85 p. fold. col. pl. Q (Psychological monographs) pap. $1 n.

Woolcott, Alex., ed. Mrs. Fiske; her views on actors, acting and the problems of production; with photographs. N. Y., Century Co. c. 229 p. pls. pors. D $2 n.

Woolf, Leonard Sidney. The future of Constantinople. N. Y., Macmillan. ['17] 109 p. D $1 n.

Work (The) of the Holy Spirit in the Church; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education; first special course: for older pupils. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. [c. '16-'17] 67+224 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) 75 c.; pap. 60 c.

Work in Europe of the American Red Cross. American Red Cross. American Red Cross, War Council

Work of the Bureau of Fisheries and its fish-cultural station at Boothbay Harbor, Me. U. S. Bu. of Fisheries Gov. Pr. Off.

Wright, Agnes Foster. Interior decoration for modern needs; with 68 illustrations. N. Y., Stokes. c. 18+225 p. pls. O $2.25 n.

Yale historical pubs. miscellany 4. $2 n. The university

—Pearson. Readjuster movement in Virginia.

Yale Shakespeare. ea. 50 c. n. The university

—Shakespeare. Henry IV, Pt. 1.—Most excellent and lamentable tragedy of Romeo and Juliet.

Yohe, H. Stanford. Organization, financing, and administration of drainage districts. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 37 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 815)

Young, Filson i. e. Alex. Bell Filson, ed. A psychic vigil in three watches. [2d ed.] N. Y., McBride. 11+233 p. D $1.50 n.

Young lion of Flanders. Kueller, J. van A. $1.50 n. Stokes

Zahm, Rev. J: Augustine [H. J. Mozans, pseud.] The quest of El Dorado; the most romantic episode in the history of South American conquest. N. Y., Appleton. c. 14+260 p. il. pls. maps D $1.50 n.

Zahn, Mara. Adios. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. [c. '17] 103 p. front. D 75 c.

Zella sees herself. Delafield, E. M. $1.50 n. A. A. Knopf

ZOOLOGY

*Banks, N., *comp.* Index to the literature of American economic entomology. $5 Am. Assn. of Economic Entomologists

Bartsch, P. Philippine land shells of the genus amphidromus. Smithsonian Inst.

*Cherrie, G: K. Contribution to the ornithology of the Orinoco region. $1.75 Mus. of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences

Cobb, J: N. Pacific salmon fisheries. Gov. Pr. Off.

Danglade, E. Condition and extent of the natural oyster beds and barren bottoms in the vicinity of Apalachicola, Fla. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Daugherty, L. S., *and* M. C. Principles of economic zoology. $2 Saunders

Dearborn, N. English sparrow as a pest. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Howell, A. B. Birds of the islands off the coast of southern California. (8 p. bibl.) $1.50 n. Cooper Ornithological Club

*Jackson, J. W. Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture. $2 n. Longmans

Jordon, D: S., *and* Evermann, B. W. Genera of fishes from Linnaeus to Cuvier, 1758-1833, seventy-five years. $1 Leland Stanford Junior Univ.

Shelton, A. C. Distributional list of the birds of west central Oregon. gratis f Univ. of Ore.

Snyder, J: O. Notes on Hawaiian lizards. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Fisheries. Work of the Bureau of Fisheries and its fish-cultural station at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Gov. Pr. Off.

Zuni kin and clan. Kroeber, A. L: $1.50 Am. Mus. of Natural Hist.

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS AND AUTHORS ISSUING BOOKS

OCTOBER, 1917

[Those whose names appeared in previous cumulations are not repeated.]

Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley, Mass.
Ainsworth & Co., 623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
American Assn. of Economic Entomologists, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
American Neo-Latin Library, New York.
American Penman, 30 Irving Pl., New York.
American Publishers Co., Norwalk, O.
American Society of Safety Engineers, New York.
American Union Against Militarism, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.
American Veterinary Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.
Ann Arbor Press, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Armstrong (J. M.), 718 Samson St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Baptist Sunday School Board, 161 Eighth Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Bartholomew (Ja. Riley), 120 Broadway, New York.
Brumback Library of Van Wert County, Van Wert, O.
Butler Printing House, Noblesville, Ind.
Butte, Montana, Free Public Library, Butte, Mont.
Camp Fire Stores, 16 W. 22d St., New York.
Capital Supply Co., Sioux City, Ia.
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co., Valuation Committee, Richmond, Va.
Chiles (Rosa P.), 142 A. St. N. E., Washington, D. C.
City History Society of Philadelphia, 1623 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
City Job Print, Waterville, Me.
Clark (A. H.) Co., 209 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Cooper Ornithological Club, Hollywood, Cal.
Crerar (John) Library, Chicago, Ill.
Crowell (William Ransom), 966 Manzanita St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Curtis Philosophic Book Co., 1731 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Daleiden (John P.) Co., 1530 Sedgewick St., Chicago, Ill.
Dellquest Book Co., 213 Seventh St., Augusta, Ga.
Denrich Press, Chula Vista, Cal.
Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co., Denver, Colo.
Diller Manufacturing Co., Bluffton, O.
Doub & Co., 717 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
Egerton Press, 934 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Egyptian Press Printing Co., Marion, Ill.
Eschenbach Printing Co., Easton, Pa.
Felt & Tarrant Manufacturing Co., 1763 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
Financial Liberty League, 7 Pine St., New York.
General Council Publication Board, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hansen (Henry N.), Powers Building, Dectaur, Ill.
Harrigan Press, Inc., Austin & High St., Worcester, Mass.
Hathaway & Bros., 402 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Haudenschield (Charles Robert), Barrington, Ill.
Idaho State Board of Education, Boise, Id.
Ignacio (Lozano), 607 Dolorosa St., San Antonio, Tex.
Illinois Centennial Commission, Springfield, Ill.
Illinois State Geological Survey, Urbana, Ill.
Jemison (David Herbert), Cincinnati, O.
Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kan.
Kensmore Press, Providence, R. I.
King County Superintendent of Schools, Seattle, Wash.
McVey (J. J.), 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Massachusetts Board of Education, Boston, Mass.
Mazer Acoustile Co., 1525 Third Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Memphis Linotype Printing Co., 56 N. 3d St., Memphis, Tenn.
Mercer (Charles), 1328 Broadway, New York.
Modern Hospital Publishing Co., Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
National Society of Music, 33 West 42d St., New York.
New York (State). Department of Health, Albany, N. Y.
Nicoletti Press, 394 Broome St., New York.
Otterbein Press, 230 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.
Paget Literary Agency, 25 W. 45th St., New York.
Peckham (Harry Houston) and Sidwell (Paul), Lafayette, Ind.
Penfield (R. C.), 9 Barrow St., New York.
Perfect Voice Institute, 1914 Montrose Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Philippine Education Co., Manila, P. I.
Pictorial Review Co., 222 W. 39th St., New York.
Plum (Matthias), East Orange, N. J.
Rinaldi Printing Co., Tampa, Fla.
Samuel Bissell Memorial Library Association, Twinsburg, O.
School Printing Office, Columbus, O.
Stewart (A. V.), Falmouth & St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.
Terry (Edmund R.), 2 Wall St., New York.
Thomsen-Bryan-Ellis Co., 332 C St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Times Publishing Co., Palo Alto, Cal.
Trimble (William Joseph), Fargo, N. D.
Volland (P. F.) Co., 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Wallace Publishing Co., Walnut Cor. 11th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Wells Fargo & Co., 51 Broadway, New York.
Winslow (Leon Loyal) and Gompf (August Peter), Bowling Green, O.
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Dept. of Research, 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 80 Lafayette St., New York.
Willard Co., 479 Sixth St., Detroit, Mich.

EMBARGO NOTICE

Many transportation lines are forced to place temporary embargoes on freight and express shipments, due to greatly congested conditions.

IF WE CANNOT FORWARD YOUR GOODS BY THE USUAL ROUTING, WE WILL USE THE BEST ROUTE THAT IS OPEN

If no freight routes are open, we will exercise our best judgment as to forwarding by EXPRESS, or advice you.

ANTICIPATE YOUR WANTS AS FAR IN ADVANCE AS POSSIBLE

AND ORDER FROM THE NEAREST POINT OF DISTRIBUTION TO YOU

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY 9-11-13-15 PARK PL. NEW YORK

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION OF BRANCHES

Special Holiday Terms. All the best of all the publishers displayed in our sample rooms. Our travelers have a representative line of staples and the season's best of all publishers. Exceptional bargains which cannot be duplicated.

BOOK DISTRIBUTING CENTERS

PORTLAND, ME. (*The Eastern News Company*).
BOSTON, MASS. (*The New England News Company*).
PROVIDENCE, R. I. (*The Rhode Island News Company*).
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (*The Springfield News Company*).
TROY, N. Y. (*The Northern News Company*).
ALBANY, N. Y. (*The Albany News Company*).
SYRACUSE, N. Y. (*The Syracuse News Company*).
BUFFALO, N. Y. (*The Buffalo News Company*).
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (*The Central News Company*).
WASHINGTON, D. C. (*The Washington News Company*.
PITTSBURGH, PA. (*The Pittsburgh News Company*).
CLEVELAND, O. (*The Cleveland News Company*).
DETROIT, MICH. (*The Detroit News Company*).
CINCINNATI, O. (*The Cincinnati News Company*).
ATLANTA, GA. (*The Georgia News Company*).
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (*The Indiana News Company*).
CHICAGO, ILL. (*The Western News Company*).
ST. PAUL, MINN. (*The Minnesota News Company*).
ST. LOUIS, MO. (*The St. Louis News Company, Inc.*)
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (*The New Orleans News Company*).
KANSAS CITY, MO. (*The South West News Company*).
OMAHA, NEB. (*The Omaha News Company*).
DENVER, COLO. (*The Colorado News Company*).
SEATTLE, WASH. (*The Puget Sound News Company*).
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (*The San Francisco News Company*).
LOS ANGELES, CAL. (*The Los Angeles News Company*).
CANADA, (*Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, St. John, Halifax, Winnipeg, Vancouver*).

THE VERY BEST OF SERVICE, YOUR INTERESTS ARE OURS

A VERY ATTRACTIVE NEW SERIES FOR LITTLE FOLKS

50 CENTS EACH

EACH PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED

THE GREYFUR'S NEIGHBORS
THE ADVENTURES of the GREYFUR FAMILY

Told by VERA NYCE. Pictured by HELENE NYCE.

Each with 24 illustrations in color—74 pages. 12mo. Cloth. Ea. net $0.50.

Two delightful little books for very little people, in which the adventures of wood-mice, squirrels and other creatures of field and forest are delightfully told; is pure fancy. but will appeal to every child.

The author, Vera Nyce, whose real name is shrouded in mystery, lives in New Jersey. Her stories have been among the most popular serials published in the *Ladies' Home Journal.*

TELL ME A STORY PICTURE BOOK
FAIRIES AND GOBLINS FROM STORYLAND
BOYS AND GIRLS FROM STORYLAND

Simplified by LEILA H. CHENEY.

In each volume 24 drawings in color by Maria L. Kirk. 74 pages. 12mo. Each net $0.50.

Each of these little books contains 24 pictures in color by one of the most successful illustrators of children's books of today. Maria L. Kirk's interpretations of some of the best known children's classics are accompanied by a text carefully simplified for small children by Leila H. Cheney. Two volumes form an introduction for very small folk to the books that they will wish to read as soon as they are old enough. These are stories for the Children's Hour, when father, mother and the little one may journey together into the bright world of adventure.

THESE SELL ON SIGHT

SPLENDID HOLIDAY JUVENILES

IMPRINT CIRCULARS SUPPLIED

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY
PUBLISHERS PHILADELPHIA